## Sole Proprietorship Returns, Tax Year 2018

For Tax Year 2018, there were approximately 27.1 million individual income tax returns that reported nonfarm sole proprietorship activity, a 2.6-percent increase from Tax Year 2017. Total receipts reported by nonfarm sole proprietorships increased 3.8 percent, while deductions increased 4.7 percent, and profits rose 0.7 percent to $\$ 348.5$ billion in 2018 . In constant dollars, total receipts rose by 1.4 percent, deductions rose by 2.3 percent, and profits decreased by 1.6 percent. Total profits as a percentage of business receipts were 21.9 percent for the year, down from 22.6 percent for the prior year. The professional, scientific, and technical services sector remained the sector with the largest share of profits at 24.4 percent, with profits increasing by 2.6 percent to $\$ 85$ billion. Most sectors saw increases in profits, with the largest percentage increase in the arts, entertainment and recreation sector, which increased 11.1 percent to $\$ 12.8$ billion.

The construction sector reported the largest percentage of total business receipts (17 percent) and total business deductions ( 18.2 percent). The transportation and warehousing sector reported the largest percentage increase in business receipts
(18.2 percent) and also reported the largest dollar increase in business receipts, jumping $\$ 21.6$ billion.

## Returns and Receipts

Between Tax Years 2017 and 2018, the number of individual income tax returns reporting nonfarm sole proprietorship activity increased 2.6 percent to 27.1 million (Figure A). ${ }^{1}$ The transportation and warehousing sector had the largest percentage increase in the number of returns among all sectors, increasing 10 percent for Tax Year 2018 after increasing by 18.6 percent in Tax Year 2017. Growth in ride-sharing businesses contributed to these large increases. The subsector of the transportation and warehousing sector specific to "Taxis, limousines, and other ride-sharing services" accounted for 27.8 percent of the total increase in the number of business returns in the sector for Tax Year 2018. This subsector also made up much of the total increase in the number of business returns for Tax Years 2015 (69.1 percent) and 2016 (79.9 percent) and 2017 (51.6 percent). Between Tax Years 2013 and 2018, the average business receipts per return in this subsector fell from $\$ 36,420$ to

Figure A
Nonfarm Sole Proprietorship Returns, Receipts, and Deductions, by Selected Industrial Sector, Tax Years 2017 and 2018
[Number of returns is in thousands-money amounts are in billions of dollars]

| Selected industrial sector | Number of returns |  |  | Total business receipts |  |  | Total business deductions [1] |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2017 | 2018 | Percentage change | 2017 | 2018 | Percentage change | 2017 | 2018 | Percentage change |
| All nonfarm industries | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
|  | 26,426.4 | 27,117.2 | 2.6 | 1,531.3 | 1,589.7 | 3.8 | 1,186.5 | 1,242.4 | 4.7 |
| Construction | 2,832.3 | 2,901.7 | 2.4 | 265.5 | 269.9 | 1.6 | 221.7 | 225.6 | 1.8 |
| Wholesale trade (merchant wholesalers) | 333.5 | 349.7 | 4.9 | 50.0 | 53.3 | 6.6 | 45.1 | 48.9 | 8.5 |
| Retail trade | 2,434.0 | 2,401.8 | -1.3 | 180.8 | 187.6 | 3.7 | 170.5 | 176.7 | 3.6 |
| Transportation and warehousing | 2,354.3 | 2,589.2 | 10.0 | 118.6 | 140.2 | 18.2 | 102.0 | 122.4 | 20.0 |
| Finance and insurance | 660.2 | 673.6 | 2.0 | 83.8 | 90.0 | 7.4 | 61.0 | 66.2 | 8.5 |
| Real estate and rental and leasing | 1,351.7 | 1,362.2 | 0.8 | 93.4 | 93.0 | -0.5 | 60.5 | 62.1 | 2.6 |
| Professional, scientific, and technical services | 3,536.3 | 3,650.3 | 3.2 | 200.5 | 203.6 | 1.6 | 117.9 | 118.8 | 0.7 |
| Administrative and support and waste management services | 2,601.8 | 2,626.4 | 0.9 | 84.4 | 83.4 | -1.3 | 60.2 | 60.0 | -0.2 |
| Health care and social assistance | 2,131.2 | 2,071.6 | -2.8 | 122.5 | 120.1 | -2.0 | 75.4 | 74.3 | -1.4 |
| Arts, entertainment, and recreation | 1,696.1 | 1,723.8 | 1.6 | 49.4 | 51.8 | 4.9 | 37.9 | 39.1 | 3.1 |
| Other services | 3,429.9 | 3,623.4 | 5.6 | 113.1 | 122.9 | 8.7 | 83.5 | 92.2 | 10.4 |
| All other sectors | 3,065.2 | 3,143.6 | 2.6 | 169.3 | 174.1 | 2.8 | 150.9 | 156.1 | 3.5 |

[1] Total business deductions are calculated before subtraction of nonallowable "passive" activity losses and inclusion of any "passive loss" carryover from prior years. NOTES: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding. Percentages were calculated before rounding.
SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Sole Proprietorship Returns, November 2020.

[^0]Figure B
Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Income Statements, for Taxis and Limousines, Including Ride-Sharing Services, Tax Years 2014-2018
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Net income status, item | Taxis and Limousines, including ride-sharing services |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BUSINESSES WITH AND WITHOUT NET INCOME <br> Number of returns [1] | 230,481 | 331,281 | 555,046 | 847,065 | 1,037,701 | 1,103,024 |
| Business receipts, total [1,2] | 8,394,177 | 10,874,894 | 12,808,899 | 16,667,209 | 21,538,304 | 26,481,055 |
| Income from sales and operations [1] | 8,238,769 | 10,658,172 | 12,680,939 | 16,445,007 | 21,283,180 | 26,077,063 |
| Other business income (loss) [1] | 155,408 | 216,722 | 127,959 | 222,202 | 255,124 | 403,992 |
| Business deductions, total [1,2] | 6,026,516 | 8,405,469 | 10,153,715 | 13,459,248 | 17,853,556 | 22,749,710 |
| Cost of sales and operations | 85,707 | 220,143 | 200,268 | 168,933 | 203,540 | 137,168 |
| Advertising expenses | 58,833 | 46,425 | 60,397 | 69,043 | 90,730 | 114,344 |
| Car and truck expenses | 1,446,115 | 2,154,758 | 2,725,539 | 4,480,628 | 6,469,898 | 8,946,327 |
| Commissions | 179,673 | 230,200 | 487,736 | 794,283 | 1,222,840 | 1,661,332 |
| Contract labor | 193,757 | 278,918 | 199,810 | 179,858 | 489,904 | 277,689 |
| Depreciation | 252,269 | 362,876 | 488,304 | 459,246 | 678,466 | 649,395 |
| Insurance | 303,001 | 403,056 | 382,624 | 487,139 | 520,928 | 551,804 |
| Legal and professional services | 36,102 | 45,489 | 60,581 | 77,012 | 135,018 | 189,579 |
| Meals and entertainment deducted | 68,614 | 85,709 | 89,987 | 224,901 | 273,547 | 295,317 |
| Other interest paid on business indebtedness | 49,441 | 13,270 | 34,864 | 30,653 | 39,506 | 62,813 |
| Office expenses | 21,934 | 29,264 | 57,056 | 75,168 | 97,634 | 130,595 |
| Rent paid on machinery and equipment | 1,244,278 | 1,676,672 | 1,613,450 | 1,622,525 | 1,484,949 | 1,407,164 |
| Rent paid on other business property | 149,334 | 120,421 | 234,897 | 227,218 | 242,263 | 263,762 |
| Repairs | 209,576 | 289,536 | 359,142 | 375,638 | 528,036 | 640,663 |
| Supplies | 41,890 | 125,806 | 99,870 | 199,312 | 245,197 | 387,074 |
| Salaries and wages | 115,582 | 103,728 | 109,566 | 219,346 | 129,258 | 115,582 |
| Taxes paid | 89,953 | 139,797 | 122,103 | 211,215 | 222,812 | 263,331 |
| Travel | 53,945 | 73,095 | 74,806 | 105,037 | 206,122 | 291,242 |
| Utilities | 145,183 | 199,119 | 320,180 | 429,427 | 581,156 | 749,740 |
| Other business expenses | 1,206,370 | 1,669,365 | 2,206,131 | 2,728,782 | 3,685,076 | 5,292,885 |
| Net income less deficit [1,2] | 2,367,665 | 2,470,162 | 2,656,632 | 3,223,125 | 3,694,665 | 3,760,332 |
| Net income [1,2] | 2,629,448 | 2,940,526 | 3,457,190 | 4,382,503 | 5,485,379 | 6,176,837 |
| Deficit [2] | 261,783 | 470,364 | 800,558 | 1,159,378 | 1,790,714 | 2,416,505 |
| Returns with Schedule C-EZ: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of returns | 23,418 | 36,026 | 126,124 | 193,612 | 169,286 | 107,768 |
| Business receipts | 223,733 | 197,099 | 502,216 | 595,387 | 731,185 | 522,547 |
| Business deductions | 39,465 | 39,656 | 164,642 | 198,272 | 224,661 | 160,568 |
| Net income | 184,268 | 157,444 | 337,574 | 397,116 | 506,525 | 361,979 |

[1] Includes returns with Schedule C-EZ attached. Schedule C-EZ was filed for certain small businesses, i.e., those with net incomes, business expenses of $\$ 5,000$ or less, used the cash accounting method, with no inventories or employees, and with no deduction for a home office business and no allowable "passive" activity losses. Because only a total is reported for business deductions on Schedule C-EZ, the totals shown in the statistics exceed the sum of the detailed deductions; the detailed deductions are, therefore, slightly understated.
[2] Total business deductions are before subtraction of nonallowable "passive" activity losses and any "passive loss" carryover from the prior years. However, these losses (after subtraction) and any carrryover are reflected in net income or deficit. Therefore, total business receipts minus total business deductions may not always equal net income or deficit.
[3] Total business deductions will not be equal to the total as items with an estimate based on a small number of sample returns have been removed.
NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.
SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Sole Proprietorship Returns 2018, November 2020.
$\$ 24,008$. This large drop was driven by substantial increases in the number of returns for this subsector coupled with smaller gains in total business receipts over this same period (Figure B). However, average business receipts for 2018 were up from the 2017 level of $\$ 20,756$. For the transportation and warehousing sector more broadly, 87.9 percent of the returns had business receipts of $\$ 100,000$ or less; these returns accounted for 49.8 percent of total profits (Figure B1). Similarly, both the administrative and support and waste management services and the construction sector had a relatively large percentage of profits accounted for by returns with business receipts of less than
$\$ 100,000$. In the administrative and support and waste management services sector, 95 percent of returns had business receipts less than $\$ 100,000$; these returns accounted for 62.3 percent of the sectors' total profits. The construction sector had 82.5 percent of such returns, accounting for 46.4 percent of its total profits. The finance and insurance sector and the wholesale trade and retail trade sectors had much lower percentages of profits accounted for by returns with business receipts of $\$ 100,000$ or less. The professional, scientific, and technical services sector had the largest number of returns with business receipts less than $\$ 100,000$, increasing 3.5 percent to 3.2 million returns.

Figure B1
Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Percentage of Industry's Total Returns and Total Net Income for Returns with Business Receipts Equal To or Less Than \$100,000, by Selected Industry, Tax Year 2018


SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Sole Proprietorship Returns, November 2020

Overall, returns with business receipts of $\$ 100,000$ or less comprised 89.7 percent of all sole proprietor returns but earned just 36.8 percent of the profits.

For all nonfarm sole proprietorship industries, total business receipts (the sum of "income from sales and operations" and "other business income") increased 3.8 percent, from $\$ 1,531.3$ billion to $\$ 1,589.7$ billion (Figure A). ${ }^{2}$ The transportation and warehousing sector showed the largest percentage increase in business receipts, increasing 18.2 percent to $\$ 140.2$ billion for Tax Year 2018. The finance and insurance business sector
experienced the second largest percentage increase in business receipts, jumping by 7.4 percent to $\$ 90$ billion. In constant dollar terms, total business receipts for nonfarm sole proprietorships increased 1.4 percent to $\$ 1,441.3$ billion for the year (Figure C). ${ }^{3}$

## Deductions

Total business deductions ("cost of sales and operations" plus business expenses, including expenses for home offices) in current dollars increased 4.7 percent, from $\$ 1,186.5$ billion in Tax

[^1]| Year | Indices | Year | Indices | Year | Indices |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1988 | 59.059 | 2000 | 78.078 | 2012 | 100 |
| 1989 | 61.374 | 2001 | 79.79 | 2013 | 101.755 |
| 1990 | 63.671 | 2002 | 81.052 | 2014 | 103.638 |
| 1991 | 65.825 | 2003 | 82.557 | 2015 | 104.717 |
| 1992 | 67.325 | 2004 | 84.78 | 2016 | 105.801 |
| 1993 | 68.92 | 2005 | 87.421 | 2017 | 107.794 |
| 1994 | 70.392 | 2006 | 90.066 | 2018 | 110.292 |
| 1995 | 71.868 | 2007 | 92.486 |  |  |
| 1996 | 73.183 | 2008 | 94.285 |  |  |
| 1997 | 74.445 | 2009 | 95.004 |  |  |
| 1998 | 75.283 | 2010 | 96.111 |  |  |
| 1999 | 76.37 | 2011 | 98.118 |  |  |

Figure C
Nonfarm Sole Proprietorship Receipts, Deductions, and Profits, Tax Years 1988-2018
[Money amounts are in billions of dollars]

| Tax year | Total business receipts |  |  | Total business deductions [1] |  |  | Net income less deficit (profits) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Current dollars | Constant dollars [2] |  | Current dollars | Constant dollars [2] |  | Current dollars | Constant dollars [2] |  |
|  |  | Amount | Percentage change |  | Amount | Percentage change |  | Amount | Percentage change |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1988 | 672.0 | 1,137.8 | [3] | 545.7 | 924.0 | [3] | 126.3 | 213.9 | [3] |
| 1989 | 692.8 | 1,128.8 | -0.8 | 560.2 | 912.8 | -1.2 | 132.7 | 216.2 | 1.1 |
| 1990 | 730.6 | 1,147.5 | 1.7 | 589.2 | 925.4 | 1.4 | 141.4 | 222.1 | 2.7 |
| 1991 | 712.6 | 1,082.6 | -5.7 | 571.2 | 867.8 | -6.2 | 141.5 | 215.0 | -3.2 |
| 1992 | 737.1 | 1,094.8 | 1.1 | 583.1 | 866.1 | -0.2 | 154.0 | 228.7 | 6.4 |
| 1993 | 757.2 | 1,098.7 | 0.4 | 600.8 | 871.7 | 0.6 | 156.5 | 227.0 | -0.8 |
| 1994 | 790.6 | 1,123.2 | 2.2 | 623.8 | 886.2 | 1.7 | 166.8 | 237.0 | 4.4 |
| 1995 | 807.4 | 1,123.4 | [4] | 638.1 | 887.9 | 0.2 | 169.3 | 235.5 | -0.6 |
| 1996 | 843.2 | 1,152.2 | 2.6 | 666.5 | 910.7 | 2.6 | 176.8 | 241.5 | 2.6 |
| 1997 | 870.4 | 1,169.2 | 1.5 | 683.9 | 918.6 | 0.9 | 186.6 | 250.7 | 3.8 |
| 1998 | 918.3 | 1,219.8 | 4.3 | 716.2 | 951.3 | 3.6 | 202.3 | 268.7 | 7.2 |
| 1999 | 969.3 | 1,269.3 | 4.1 | 761.4 | 997.0 | 4.8 | 207.9 | 272.3 | 1.3 |
| 2000 | 1,021.0 | 1,307.6 | 3.0 | 806.4 | 1,032.8 | 3.6 | 214.7 | 275.0 | 1.0 |
| 2001 | 1,016.8 | 1,274.4 | -2.5 | 799.6 | 1,002.2 | -3.0 | 217.4 | 272.4 | -0.9 |
| 2002 | 1,029.7 | 1,270.4 | -0.3 | 808.9 | 998.0 | -0.4 | 221.1 | 272.8 | 0.1 |
| 2003 | 1,050.2 | 1,272.1 | 0.1 | 820.2 | 993.5 | -0.5 | 230.3 | 279.0 | 2.3 |
| 2004 | 1,139.5 | 1,344.1 | 5.7 | 892.4 | 1,052.6 | 5.9 | 247.6 | 292.0 | 4.7 |
| 2005 | 1,222.9 | 1,398.8 | 4.1 | 953.4 | 1,090.6 | 3.6 | 269.9 | 308.8 | 5.7 |
| 2006 | 1,278.4 | 1,419.4 | 1.5 | 1,001.1 | 1,111.5 | 1.9 | 278.0 | 308.7 | -0.0 |
| 2007 | 1,324.4 | 1,432.0 | 0.9 | 1,044.3 | 1,129.2 | 1.6 | 280.6 | 303.4 | -1.7 |
| 2008 | 1,317.4 | 1,397.3 | -2.4 | 1,053.7 | 1,117.6 | -1.0 | 264.5 | 280.5 | -7.5 |
| 2009 | 1,178.4 | 1,240.4 | -11.2 | 934.5 | 983.7 | -12.0 | 244.8 | 257.7 | -8.1 |
| 2010 | 1,195.5 | 1,243.9 | 0.3 | 929.0 | 966.6 | -1.7 | 267.7 | 278.5 | 8.1 |
| 2011 | 1,265.9 | 1,290.2 | 3.7 | 984.2 | 1,003.1 | 3.8 | 282.6 | 288.1 | 3.4 |
| 2012 | 1,301.6 | 1,301.6 | 0.9 | 997.6 | 997.6 | -0.6 | 304.9 | 304.9 | 5.8 |
| 2013 | 1,341.6 | 1,318.4 | 1.3 | 1,040.4 | 1,022.4 | 2.5 | 302.3 | 297.1 | -2.6 |
| 2014 | 1,393.9 | 1,345.0 | 2.0 | 1,078.5 | 1,040.6 | 1.8 | 317.1 | 305.9 | 3.0 |
| 2015 | 1,443.6 | 1,379.8 | 2.6 | 1,112.8 | 1,063.6 | 2.2 | 331.8 | 317.2 | 3.7 |
| 2016 | 1,422.2 | 1,345.2 | -2.5 | 1,094.9 | 1,035.6 | -2.6 | 328.2 | 310.4 | -2.1 |
| 2017 | 1,531.3 | 1,421.7 | 5.7 | 1,186.5 | 1,101.6 | 6.4 | 346.2 | 321.5 | 3.5 |
| 2018 | 1,589.7 | 1,441.3 | 1.4 | 1,242.4 | 1,126.4 | 2.3 | 348.5 | 316.0 | -1.7 |

[1] Total business deductions are calculated before subtraction of nonallowable "passive" activity losses and any "passive loss" carryover from prior years. However, these losses (after subtraction) and any
carryover are reflected in net income less deficit. Therefore, total business receipts minus total business deductions may not always equal net income less deficit.
[2] Current dollars are the value of a dollar at the time it was measured. Constant dollars are based on the overall implicit price deflator for gross domestic product computed and reported by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, in the Survey of Current Business. The deflator represents the annual average of current-weighted prices, based on $2012=100$.
[3] Not calculated.
[4] Less than 0.05 percent.
NOTE: Percentages were calculated before rounding.
SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Sole Proprietorship Returns, November 2020.

Year 2017 to \$1,242.4 billion in Tax Year 2018 (Figure A). ${ }^{4,5}$ In constant dollars, total business deductions increased 2.3 percent in 2018 (Figure C).

Deductions for the construction sector, the largest sector in terms of total business deductions, increased 1.8 percent, from $\$ 221.7$ billion in 2017 to $\$ 225.6$ billion in 2018. The transportation and warehousing sector had the largest percentage increase of total business deductions, increasing 20 percent to $\$ 122.4$ billion.

The cost of sales and operations, which represented 35.6 percent of total Tax Year 2018 business deductions ( $\$ 441.7$ billion), increased 2.1 percent from Tax Year 2017 (Table 2). Total business "expenses" (total business deductions minus the cost of sales and operations) were $\$ 800.7$ billion for 2018, a 6.2 -percent increase from the previous tax year. The main components of total business expenses are highlighted in Figure D. The two largest components were car and truck expenses, accounting for

[^2]Figure D
Components of Nonfarm Sole Proprietorship Business Expenses
as a Percentage of Total Business Expenses, Tax Year 2018

[1] Depreciation claimed on Expenses for Business Use of Your Home (Form 8829) is included in "home office business deductions" and excluded from "depreciation" shown above. See footnote [2] below.
[2] Incl
[2] Includes depletion; employee benefit programs; total interest; legal and professional services; pension and profit-sharing plans; meals and entertainment; home office; and other business expenses. Other business deductions also includes all Net Profit from Business (Schedule C-EZ) deductions (\$4.6 billion).
NOTES: Total business expenses equals all business deductions minus cost of sales and operations. Percents are based on estimated total business expenses of $\$ 800.7$ billion. Detail may not add to 100 percent because of rounding.
SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Sole Proprietorship Returns, November 2020.
$\$ 105.6$ billion (13.2 percent) and salaries and wages, accounting for $\$ 97.9$ billion ( 12.2 percent).

Historically, constant dollar depreciation increased almost every year from 1993 through 2003. ${ }^{6}$ Between Tax Years 2004 and 2009, constant dollar depreciation dropped significantly, going from $\$ 48.1$ billion to $\$ 34.5$ billion. In Tax Year 2012, it dropped to $\$ 32.5$ billion, but subsequently climbed back to $\$ 39$ billion by 2017 (Figure E). Increases in Tax Years 2003 and 2008 coincided with legislative changes to section 179 of the Internal Revenue Code that substantially increased the amount of certain investment property that could be expensed in a given year rather than depreciated over time. Under the Jobs and Growth Tax Relief Reconciliation Act of 2003, the maximum allowable section 179 deduction vaulted from $\$ 24,000$ in 2002 to $\$ 100,000$ in 2003 . This change led to a constant dollar depreciation increase of 11.7 percent for 2003, which was the second highest growth in depreciation of any year between Tax Years 1988 and 2018. But, the initial jump in depreciation was followed by trends of decreased depreciation, which is consistent with deductions being accelerated into the year of expensing. Constant dollar declines of depreciation were reported for Tax Years 2005, 2006, and 2007. This downward trend was particularly pronounced in 2005, as constant dollar depreciation fell by 11.7 percent, followed by decreases of 3.2 percent in 2006 and 1.0 percent in 2007. During this same 3-year period, section 179 limits gradually increased for inflation, finally rising to $\$ 125,000$ in 2007. ${ }^{7}$ In 2008, the section 179 limit was doubled to $\$ 250,000$ and there was a 2.5-percent increase in constant dollar depreciation. The \$250,000 limit remained for Tax Year 2009 and depreciation dropped 17.3 percent, which was the largest decrease since at least 1988. In Tax Year 2010, the section 179 limit was again doubled to $\$ 500,000$, but constant dollar depreciation increased by only 0.4 percent, from $\$ 34.5$ billion to $\$ 34.7$ billion. The limit was increased as part of the stimulus packages created in response to the Great Recession. ${ }^{8}$ The section 179 limit remained \$500,000 for Tax Years 2011 through 2017. For 2011, constant dollar depreciation dropped by 0.7 percent; in 2012 it dropped another 5.6 percent to $\$ 34.2$ billion, the lowest level over the 31 years of this study. The Tax Cut and Jobs Act of 2017 (TCJA) increased the additional first-year depreciation deduction in IRC section $168(\mathrm{k})$ from 50 percent to 100 percent for qualified property acquired and placed in service after September 27, 2017, and before January 1, 2023. The TCJA also

[^3]Figure E
Nonfarm Sole Proprietorship Net Income, Deficit, and Depreciation, Tax Years 1988-2018
[Money amounts are in billions of dollars]

| Tax year | Current dollars [1] |  |  | Constant dollars [1] |  |  | Percentage change in constant dollars [1] |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Net income | Deficit | Depreciation [2] | Net income | Deficit | Depreciation [2] | Net income | Deficit | Depreciation [2] |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1988 | 145.5 | 19.2 | 26.1 | 246.4 | 32.5 | 44.2 | [3] | [3] | [3] |
| 1989 | 152.4 | 19.7 | 24.5 | 248.3 | 32.1 | 39.9 | 0.8 | -1.3 | -9.7 |
| 1990 | 161.7 | 20.2 | 23.7 | 254.0 | 31.7 | 37.2 | 2.3 | -1.2 | -6.8 |
| 1991 | 162.4 | 20.9 | 23.1 | 246.7 | 31.8 | 35.1 | -2.9 | 0.1 | -5.7 |
| 1992 | 173.5 | 19.5 | 23.3 | 257.7 | 29.0 | 34.6 | 4.5 | -8.8 | -1.4 |
| 1993 | 177.0 | 20.5 | 25.0 | 256.8 | 29.7 | 36.3 | -0.3 | 2.7 | 4.8 |
| 1994 | 187.8 | 21.0 | 26.2 | 266.8 | 29.8 | 37.2 | 3.9 | 0.3 | 2.6 |
| 1995 | 191.7 | 22.5 | 26.2 | 266.8 | 31.3 | 36.5 | [4] | 4.8 | -1.9 |
| 1996 | 200.1 | 23.4 | 27.4 | 273.5 | 31.9 | 37.4 | 2.5 | 2.1 | 2.4 |
| 1997 | 210.5 | 23.8 | 28.6 | 282.7 | 32.0 | 38.5 | 3.4 | 0.2 | 2.8 |
| 1998 | 226.2 | 23.9 | 29.1 | 300.5 | 31.8 | 38.7 | 6.3 | -0.7 | 0.6 |
| 1999 | 233.4 | 25.5 | 30.6 | 305.6 | 33.3 | 40.1 | 1.7 | 4.9 | 3.7 |
| 2000 | 245.2 | 30.5 | 32.2 | 314.1 | 39.1 | 41.2 | 2.8 | 17.2 | 2.8 |
| 2001 | 250.2 | 32.8 | 33.4 | 313.5 | 41.1 | 41.9 | -0.2 | 5.2 | 1.6 |
| 2002 | 257.3 | 36.2 | 36.6 | 317.4 | 44.6 | 45.2 | 1.2 | 8.6 | 7.9 |
| 2003 | 269.1 | 38.8 | 41.8 | 325.9 | 47.0 | 50.6 | 2.7 | 5.2 | 11.9 |
| 2004 | 290.5 | 42.9 | 42.9 | 342.6 | 50.6 | 50.6 | 5.1 | 7.8 | 0.1 |
| 2005 | 314.8 | 44.8 | 39.1 | 360.0 | 51.3 | 44.7 | 5.1 | 1.3 | -11.7 |
| 2006 | 326.8 | 48.7 | 39.0 | 362.8 | 54.1 | 43.3 | 0.8 | 5.5 | -3.1 |
| 2007 | 335.1 | 54.5 | 39.6 | 362.3 | 59.0 | 42.9 | -0.1 | 9.0 | -1.0 |
| 2008 | 325.3 | 60.8 | 41.4 | 345.0 | 64.4 | 44.0 | -4.8 | 9.3 | 2.5 |
| 2009 | 308.9 | 64.1 | 34.5 | 325.1 | 67.4 | 36.4 | -5.8 | 4.6 | -17.3 |
| 2010 | 323.2 | 55.5 | 35.1 | 336.3 | 57.8 | 36.5 | 3.4 | -14.3 | 0.5 |
| 2011 | 337.0 | 54.3 | 35.6 | 343.5 | 55.4 | 36.3 | 2.1 | -4.1 | -0.7 |
| 2012 | 357.1 | 52.2 | 34.2 | 357.1 | 52.2 | 34.2 | 4.0 | -5.8 | -5.7 |
| 2013 | 357.4 | 55.1 | 35.4 | 351.3 | 54.2 | 34.8 | -1.6 | 3.9 | 1.5 |
| 2014 | 374.5 | 57.5 | 36.6 | 361.4 | 55.5 | 35.3 | 2.9 | 2.3 | 1.5 |
| 2015 | 392.1 | 60.3 | 38.4 | 374.8 | 57.6 | 36.7 | 3.7 | 3.9 | 4.1 |
| 2016 | 389.1 | 60.9 | 38.4 | 368.1 | 57.6 | 36.3 | -1.8 | [4] | -1.1 |
| 2017 | 415.8 | 69.5 | 42.1 | 386.0 | 64.6 | 39.1 | 4.9 | 12.0 | 7.5 |
| 2018 | 430.0 | 81.5 | 50.8 | 389.9 | 73.9 | 46.0 | 1.0 | 14.4 | 17.9 |

[1] Current dollars are the value of a dollar at the time it was measured. Constant dollars are based on the overall implicit price deflator for gross domestic product computed and reported by the U.S.
Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, in the Survey of Current Business. The deflator represents the annual average of current-weighted prices, based on $2012=100$.
[2] Excludes depreciation claimed on Expenses for Business Use of Your Home (Form 8829).
[3] Not calculated.
[4] Less than 0.05 percent.
NOTE: Percentage changes were calculated before rounding.
SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Sole Proprietorship Returns, November 2020
expanded bonus depreciation to certain used property. Tax Year 2018 was the first year that the TCJA impacted depreciation and accordingly, constant dollar depreciation rose by 18 percent to $\$ 46$ billion. This represents the highest percent real growth in depreciation for all 31 years included in this study.

Beginning with Tax Year 1992, certain smaller businesses could elect not to itemize depreciation and other business deductions by filing Schedule C-EZ, Net Profit From Business, a simplified version of Schedule C, Profit or Loss From Business. (Schedules C and C-EZ are the sources of nonfarm sole proprietorship statistics.) For Tax Year 2018, taxpayers could use Schedule C-EZ if they: had business expenses of $\$ 5,000$ or less; used the cash accounting method; had no inventories; did not report a loss from the business; had only one business as a sole proprietor; had no employees; were not required to file Form 4562, Depreciation and Amortization, for the business;
claimed no deduction for home business expenses; and had no prior-year disallowed passive activity losses from the business. Since taxpayers using Schedule C-EZ did not itemize business deductions, the detailed deductions in Table 2, based only on Schedule C returns, are slightly understated and do not sum to the total deductions in Figure C.

For Tax Year 2018, approximately 5.4 million taxpayers filed the Schedule C-EZ. The sectors with the highest percentage of Schedule C-EZ filers were the administrative and support sector (27.8 percent of total returns) and the health care and social assistance sector ( 24.3 percent of total returns). The sectors with the lowest rates of Schedule C-EZ filings were real estate and wholesale trade with 9.2 percent and 13 percent of returns respectively (Figure F). ${ }^{9}$

For 2018, business receipts from Schedule C-EZ filers totaled $\$ 45$ billion, or 2.8 percent of total business receipts reported.

[^4]Figure F
All Nonfarm Sole Proprietorship Returns and Those with Schedule C-EZ, by Selected Industrial Sector, Tax Year 2018
[Number of returns is in thousands, money amounts are in millions of dollars]

| Selected industrial sector | Number of returns |  |  | Total business receipts |  |  | Total business deductions [1] |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | With Schedule C-EZ | ```Percentage of total``` | Total | On <br> Schedule C-EZ | ```Percentage of total``` | Total | On Schedule C-EZ | Percentage of total |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| All nonfarm industries | 27,117.2 | 5,350.7 | 19.7 | 1,589,748.6 | 44,963.8 | 2.8 | 1,242,400.4 | 4,617.2 | 0.4 |
| Construction | 2,901.7 | 455.2 | 15.7 | 269,860.1 | 4,881.3 | 1.8 | 225,606.1 | 428.1 | 0.2 |
| Wholesale trade (merchant wholesalers) | 349.7 | 45.3 | 13.0 | 53,250.5 | 427.4 | 0.8 | 48,921.6 | 38.4 | 0.1 |
| Retail trade | 2,401.8 | 334.4 | 13.9 | 187,588.9 | 1,830.3 | 1.0 | 176,712.2 | 274.8 | 0.2 |
| Transportation and warehousing | 2,589.2 | 329.8 | 12.7 | 140,187.9 | 1,978.7 | 1.4 | 122,388.0 | 392.3 | 0.3 |
| Finance and insurance | 673.6 | 78.1 | 11.6 | 90,012.3 | 948.1 | 1.1 | 66,157.9 | 40.4 | 0.1 |
| Real estate and rental and leasing | 1,362.2 | 130.8 | 9.6 | 92,951.7 | 1,440.8 | 1.6 | 62,067.4 | 191.6 | 0.3 |
| Professional, scientific, and technical services | 3,650.3 | 662.5 | 18.1 | 203,648.3 | 7,847.4 | 3.9 | 118,755.6 | 612.8 | 0.5 |
| Administrative and support and waste management services | 2,626.4 | 729.7 | 27.8 | 83,385.0 | 6,192.7 | 7.4 | 60,024.8 | 584.3 | 1.0 |
| Health care and social assistance | 2,071.6 | 503.8 | 24.3 | 120,062.5 | 5,147.3 | 4.3 | 74,319.2 | 392.4 | 0.5 |
| Arts, entertainment, and recreation | 1,723.8 | 428.8 | 24.9 | 51,768.2 | 2,183.1 | 4.2 | 39,128.7 | 357.2 | 0.9 |
| Other services | 3,623.4 | 789.8 | 21.8 | 122,912.4 | 6,920.3 | 5.6 | 92,237.0 | 787.7 | 0.9 |
| All other industries | 3,143.6 | 862.6 | 27.4 | 174,120.7 | 5,166.6 | 3.0 | 156,081.9 | 517.2 | 0.3 |

[1] Total business deductions are calculated before subtraction of nonallowable "passive" activity losses and any "passive loss" carryover from prior years.
 eligible to file Schedule C-EZ. Detail may not add to totals because of rounding. Percentages were calculated before rounding.
SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Sole Proprietorship Returns, November 2020.

Business deductions reported on Schedule C-EZ returns accounted for only 0.4 percent of total business deductions for all industries, or $\$ 4.6$ billion of the total $\$ 1,242.4$ billion. The largest concentration of Schedule C-EZ filers was in the administrative and support services sector, which accounted for 7.4 percent of that sector's total business receipts and 1 percent of that sector's total business deductions.

## Profits and Losses

Total profits increased 0.7 percent, from $\$ 346.2$ billion for Tax Year 2017 to $\$ 348.5$ billion for Tax Year 2018. By industrial sector, changes to profits were mixed, with 7 of the 12 sectors analyzed reporting increased sole proprietorship profits (net income less deficit). The professional, scientific, and technical services sector reported the largest percentage of total profits of all nonfarm sole proprietorships, with 24.4 percent ( $\$ 85$ billion), and the sector had a $\$ 2.2$ billion (2.6-percent) increase in profits for 2018 compared to the previous year. The second largest sector by profits, health care and social assistance, reported a decrease in profits over last year, falling 2.9 percent to $\$ 45.9$ billion. The largest percentage increase in profits was realized in the arts, entertainment and recreation sector, which jumped 11.1 percent for a gain of $\$ 1.3$ billion. Figure C presents total profits for all industries (in both current and constant dollars) since 1988, while Figures G and H present profits by industrial sector for 2017 and 2018. ${ }^{10}$

In constant dollars, total profits dropped by 1.7 percent for 2018 going from $\$ 321.2$ billion in 2017 to $\$ 316$ billion in 2018. Figure I shows net income less deficits as a percentage of business receipts for 1988 through 2018. In general, this percentage

Figure G

## Nonfarm Sole Proprietorship Profits, by Selected Industrial Sector, Tax Years 2017 and 2018

[Money amounts are in billions of dollars]

| Selected industrial sector | Net income less deficit (profits) |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 2017 | 2018 | Percentage <br> change |
| All nonfarm industries | $(1)$ | $(2)$ | $(3)$ |
|  | 346.2 | 348.5 | 0.7 |
| Wholesale trade (merchant wholesalers) | 43.8 | 44.3 | 1.2 |
| Retail trade | 4.9 | 4.4 | -10.9 |
| Transportation and warehousing | 10.4 | 10.9 | 5.4 |
| Finance and insurance | 16.8 | 17.9 | 6.9 |
| Real estate and rental and leasing | 22.9 | 23.9 | 4.4 |
| Professional, scientific, and technical services | 33.0 | 31.0 | -6.2 |
| Administrative and support and waste | 82.8 | 85.0 | 2.6 |
| management services | 24.4 | 23.4 | -3.8 |
| Health care and social assistance | 47.3 | 45.9 | -2.9 |
| Arts, entertainment, and recreation | 11.5 | 12.8 | 11.1 |
| Other services | 29.6 | 30.7 | 3.6 |
| All other sectors | 18.9 | 18.3 | -3.1 |

NOTES: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding. Percentage changes were calculated before rounding.
SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Sole Proprietorship Returns, November 2020.
has increased over time from a low of 18.8 percent for 1988, the exceptions being the periods leading up to the recession in the early 2000s and the Great Recession, starting in 2008. Since 2010, net income less deficit as a percentage of total business receipts has been between 21.9 (2018) and 23.4 percent (2012). The 21.9 percent observed in 2018 is the same as the percentage observed in 2003. Figure E presents net income and deficit

[^5]Figure H
Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Selected Industrial Sector Profits as a Percentage of Total Profits, Tax Year 2018


NOTES: Percentages are based on estimated total profits of $\$ 348.5$ billion. Detail may not add to 100 percent because of rounding. Profits is a designation for "net income less deficit," discussed elsewhere in this article.
SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Sole Proprietorship Returns, November 2020.
separately for 1988 through 2018 in current and constant dollars. For 2018, net income (in constant dollars) increased by 1 percent and deficit (in constant dollars) increased by 14.4 percent.

## Limited Liability Companies

Tax Year 2001 was the first year for which data became available on the number of limited liability companies (LLCs) among nonfarm sole proprietorship returns. LLC entities have limited liability (like corporations), but they may be taxed as sole proprietorships (for which income and expenses flow through to the owner to be taxed), if owned by one individual. In 2001, there were a little over 126,000 sole proprietorship returns that indicated status as an LLC or just 0.7 percent of total sole proprietorship returns (Figure J). In contrast, for Tax Year 2018, there were 2.1 million such sole proprietorships, which accounted for 7.8 percent of the total nonfarm sole proprietorship returns, a more than 16 -fold increase in the number of returns since 2001. The share of total nonfarm sole proprietorship business receipts attributed to LLCs also rose during this period, from approximately 2.3 percent in 2001 to 28.9 percent in 2018 (Figure K). Similarly, the portion of total net income (less deficit) of all nonfarm sole proprietorships attributable to LLCs increased, from 1.0 percent in 2001 to 15.9 percent in 2018.

Figure I
Nonfarm Sole Proprietorship Net Income Less Deficit (Profits) as a Percentage of Total Business Receipts, Tax Years 1988-2018


[^6]Figure J
Number of Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships Registered as Limited Liability Companies (LLCs), Tax Years 2001-2018


## Number of returns filed by nonfarm sole proprietorships registered as LLCs

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Sole Proprietorship Returns, November 2020.
Figure K
Number of Returns, Business Receipts, and Profits for All Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships and Those Registered as Limited Liability Companies (LLCs), Tax Years 2001-2018
[Money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Tax Year | Number of returns |  |  | Total business receipts |  |  | Net income less deficit |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | All Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships | Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships registered as LLCs | LLCs Percentage of all Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships | All Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships | Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships registered as LLCs | LLCs Percentage of all Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships | All Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships | Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships registered as LLCs | LLCs Percentage of all Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 2001 | 18,338,190 | 126,437 | 0.7 | 1,016,834,678 | 23,357,818 | 2.3 | 217,385,116 | 2,259,135 | 1.0 |
| 2002 | 18,925,517 | 145,839 | 0.8 | 1,029,691,760 | 39,239,656 | 3.8 | 221,113,286 | 3,378,774 | 1.5 |
| 2003 | 19,710,079 | 220,615 | 1.1 | 1,050,202,446 | 55,626,849 | 5.3 | 230,308,100 | 3,847,617 | 1.7 |
| 2004 | 20,590,691 | 309,665 | 1.5 | 1,139,523,760 | 82,850,651 | 7.3 | 247,567,189 | 6,743,666 | 2.7 |
| 2005 | 21,467,566 | 455,734 | 2.1 | 1,222,880,231 | 119,603,018 | 9.8 | 269,919,995 | 10,902,821 | 4.0 |
| 2006 | 22,074,953 | 606,889 | 2.7 | 1,278,359,791 | 151,746,232 | 11.9 | 278,032,643 | 14,270,523 | 5.1 |
| 2007 | 23,122,698 | 746,885 | 3.2 | 1,324,403,080 | 185,837,712 | 14.0 | 280,557,010 | 16,235,182 | 5.8 |
| 2008 | 22,614,483 | 842,819 | 3.7 | 1,317,443,005 | 205,646,039 | 15.6 | 264,508,362 | 18,215,151 | 6.9 |
| 2009 | 22,659,976 | 991,809 | 4.4 | 1,178,437,093 | 205,194,197 | 17.4 | 244,821,815 | 18,522,837 | 7.6 |
| 2010 | 23,003,656 | 1,059,910 | 4.6 | 1,195,538,629 | 220,116,934 | 18.4 | 267,699,702 | 23,915,511 | 8.9 |
| 2011 | 23,426,940 | 1,125,132 | 4.8 | 1,265,939,196 | 244,024,850 | 19.3 | 282,649,926 | 27,093,827 | 9.6 |
| 2012 | 23,553,850 | 1,324,196 | 5.6 | 1,301,569,749 | 291,350,534 | 22.4 | 304,895,911 | 35,841,019 | 11.8 |
| 2013 | 24,074,684 | 1,474,592 | 6.1 | 1,341,571,082 | 316,224,871 | 23.6 | 302,269,621 | 37,151,475 | 12.3 |
| 2014 | 24,631,831 | 1,619,099 | 6.6 | 1,393,884,201 | 342,093,644 | 24.5 | 317,058,087 | 43,427,440 | 13.7 |
| 2015 | 25,226,245 | 1,715,430 | 6.8 | 1,443,584,972 | 370,123,809 | 25.6 | 331,832,538 | 48,902,901 | 14.7 |
| 2016 | 25,525,915 | 1,868,459 | 7.3 | 1,422,204,586 | 399,904,053 | 28.1 | 328,209,453 | 51,214,709 | 15.6 |
| 2017 | 26,426,406 | 2,066,851 | 7.8 | 1,531,346,020 | 449,128,268 | 29.3 | 346,241,776 | 55,889,306 | 15.6 |
| 2018 | 27,117,163 | 2,119,147 | 7.8 | 1,589,748,596 | 459,459,012 | 28.9 | 348,509,654 | 55,514,156 | 15.9 |

[^7]Figure L
Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Selected Industrial Sector Business Receipts as a Percentage of Total Business Receipts, Tax Year 2018


NOTES: Percentages are based on estimated total business receipts of $\$ 1.6$ trillion. Detail may not add to 100 percent because of rounding.
SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Sole Proprietorship Returns, November 2020

## Summary

Profits for the 27.1 million returns with sole proprietorship activity for Tax Year 2018 increased by 0.7 percent from Tax Year 2017, to a level of $\$ 348.5$ billion. In constant dollars, total nonfarm sole proprietorship profits for 2018 decreased 1.7 percent. The professional, scientific, and technical services sector had the largest profits of any sector, at $\$ 85$ billion, representing 24.4 percent of total sole proprietorship profits, followed by the health care and social assistance sector, at $\$ 45.9$ billion or 13.2 percent of total profits. Overall sole proprietorship business receipts increased 3.8 percent. The largest industrial sector, based on business receipts, was the construction sector, accounting for 17 percent of total business receipts (Figure L). The transportation and warehousing sector had the largest percentage increases in returns ( 10 percent) and receipts ( 18.2 percent).

## Data Sources and Limitations

The 2018 sole proprietorship estimates are based on a stratified probability sample of unaudited individual income tax returns, Form 1040 (including electronically filed returns), processed by the Internal Revenue Service during Calendar Year
2019. Returns in the sample were stratified based on: (1) the presence or absence of Profit or Loss From Business (Sole Proprietorship) (Schedule C), or Net Profit From Business (Schedule C-EZ), and Farm Income and Expenses (Schedule F ); (2) the larger of positive income or negative income (i.e., "adjusted gross income" before statutory adjustments); and (3) tax year. The returns were selected at rates that ranged from 0.1 percent to 100 percent. The 2018 nonfarm sole proprietorship data are based on a sample of 101,579 returns and a population of $27,422,459$ returns. ${ }^{11}$ The corresponding data for 2017 were based on a sample of 98,246 returns and a population of 26,788,623 returns.

Since the data presented in this article are estimates based on a sample of returns filed, they are subject to sampling error. To use the statistical data estimates provided, the magnitude of the potential sampling error must be known; coefficients of variation (CVs) are used to measure that magnitude. Figure M presents estimated coefficients of variation for total business receipts, total business deductions, depreciation, net income, and deficit by selected industrial sector. Generally, the smaller the coefficient of variation, the more reliable the estimate is judged

[^8]Figure M
Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Coefficients of Variation for Selected Items, by Selected Industrial Sector, Tax Year 2018
[Coefficients of variation are in percentages]

| Selected industrial sector | Coefficients of variation |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total business receipts E91540_0 | Total business deductions E91530_0 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Depreciation } \\ \text { E91190_0 } \end{gathered}$ | Net income E91440_0+ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Deficit } \\ \text { E91440_0- } \end{gathered}$ |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| All industries (000000-999999) | 0.59 | 0.67 | 1.47 | 0.73 | 1.38 |
| Construction (236100-238990) | 2.10 | 2.22 | 4.23 | 2.37 | 5.50 |
| Wholesale trade (423100-425120) | 4.90 | 5.02 | 13.71 | 6.70 | 9.94 |
| Retail trade (441110-454390) | 2.47 | 2.47 | 5.49 | 3.60 | 4.21 |
| Transportation and warehousing (481000-493100) | 2.36 | 2.35 | 4.36 | 3.10 | 5.07 |
| Finance and insurance (522100-525990) | 2.53 | 2.72 | 8.54 | 3.61 | 6.58 |
| Real estate and rental leasing (531100-533110) | 2.63 | 2.95 | 4.72 | 3.18 | 4.55 |
| Professional, scientific, and technical services (541100-541990) | 1.66 | 2.01 | 4.79 | 1.87 | 4.28 |
| Administrative and support and waste management services (561110-562000) | 2.82 | 3.18 | 6.27 | 2.94 | 5.47 |
| Health care and social assistance (621111-624410) | 1.91 | 2.03 | 4.94 | 2.39 | 6.51 |
| Arts, entertainment, and recreation (711100-713900) | 3.43 | 3.74 | 6.24 | 3.85 | 5.12 |
| Other services (811110-813000) | 2.53 | 2.82 | 5.61 | 2.60 | 4.59 |
| All other industries | 2.13 | 2.15 | 3.16 | 2.82 | 3.60 |

[1] Excludes depreciation claimed on Expenses for Business Use of Your Home (Form 8829).
SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Sole Proprietorship Returns, November 2020.
to be. The SOI Sampling Methodology and Data Limitations section of the SOI Bulletin, available at http://www.irs.gov/pub/ irs-soi/sampling.pdf, discusses the reliability of estimates based on samples and the use of coefficients of variation for evaluating the precision of estimates based on samples.

Adrian Dungan is an economist with the Individual Special Studies Section. This article was prepared under the direction of Michael Strudler, Management and Program Analyst, Individual and Tax-Exempt Branch.

Table 1. Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Business Receipts, Selected Deductions, Payroll, and Net Income, by Industrial Sectors, Tax Year 2018
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Industrial sector | Businesses with and without net income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of returns | Business receipts | Depreciation deduction [1,2] | Rent paid on machinery and equipment [1] | Rent paid on other business property [1] | Interest paid deduction $[1,3]$ | Payroll [1,4] | Net income less deficit |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| All nonfarm industries | 27,117,163 | 1,589,748,596 | 52,022,365 | 11,452,287 | 42,320,734 | 10,535,743 | 139,265,542 | 348,509,654 |
| Agriculture, forestry, hunting, and fishing | 320,437 | 23,139,333 | 2,340,234 | 165,760 | 324,226 | 269,851 | 1,966,729 | 1,459,706 |
| Animal production (including breeding of cats and dogs) | 46,206 | 1,751,008 | 289,477 | 1,961 | 28,478 | 19,407 | 183,459 | -434,268 |
| Forestry and logging (including forest nurseries, timber tracts) | 49,119 | 6,129,050 | 649,474 | 94,372 | 24,538 | 70,599 | 496,777 | 606,963 |
| Fishing, hunting, and trapping | 70,916 | 2,763,520 | 593,619 | 5,860 | 89,499 | 36,053 | 71,791 | 207,340 |
| Support activities for agriculture and forestry | 154,196 | 12,495,754 | 807,665 | 63,567 | 181,711 | 143,791 | 1,214,701 | 1,079,671 |
| Mining | 104,965 | 11,117,876 | 1,191,742 | 79,249 | 86,168 | 175,757 | 830,715 | 1,395,205 |
| Oil and gas extraction | 77,367 | 6,276,620 | 546,734 | 21,472 | 42,563 | 83,362 | 312,646 | 570,277 |
| Other mining | 6,634 | 1,463,769 | 302,512 | 13,568 | 15,369 | 59,909 | 109,986 | 85,531 |
| Support activities for mining | 20,964 | 3,377,487 | 342,497 | 44,209 | 28,236 | 32,485 | 408,084 | 739,398 |
| Utilities | 12,472 | 594,702 | 110,178 | * 382 | 3,030 | 24,744 | 8,444 | 55,794 |
| Construction | 2,901,667 | 269,860,103 | 8,315,387 | 1,693,183 | 1,978,255 | 1,150,668 | 31,646,794 | 44,304,538 |
| Construction of buildings | 608,117 | 77,636,683 | 1,992,581 | 320,292 | 422,775 | 395,695 | 8,188,877 | 10,109,819 |
| Heavy and civil engineering construction | 58,382 | 9,166,120 | 554,849 | 111,067 | 50,651 | 81,182 | 1,195,324 | 1,252,169 |
| Specialty trade contractors | 2,235,168 | 183,057,300 | 5,767,957 | 1,261,824 | 1,504,828 | 673,790 | 22,262,593 | 32,942,550 |
| Manufacturing | 354,185 | 33,967,257 | 1,347,959 | 181,242 | 1,067,629 | 233,814 | 4,352,277 | 3,622,232 |
| Food manufacturing | 51,926 | 5,955,668 | 244,187 | 25,728 | 228,442 | 55,858 | 745,762 | 102,189 |
| Textile and textile product mills | 12,499 | 583,918 | 25,159 | * 3,386 | * 11,387 | * 10,685 | * 54,050 | 30,034 |
| Apparel | 14,301 | 851,324 | 27,712 | ** 473 | 48,266 | ** 6,678 | 97,274 | -58,202 |
| Leather and allied products | 7,540 | 257,364 | * 2,394 | ** | * 5,322 | ** | * 4,599 | 58,883 |
| Wood products | 28,148 | 2,839,173 | ** 130,155 | ** 13,894 | ** 44,717 | ** 18,234 | ** 477,732 | 243,244 |
| Paper products | * 3,040 | * 142,667 | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | * 17,221 |
| Printing and related support activities | 22,905 | 1,918,868 | 46,791 | * 16,089 | 80,124 | 16,315 | 168,241 | 272,739 |
| Petroleum and coal products | 2,661 | 47,389 | * 6,022 | ** | ** | 0 | * 10,118 | -22,436 |
| Chemical manufacturing | 22,573 | 1,950,854 | 74,018 | ** 35,712 | ** 56,948 | 10,140 | 116,854 | 260,129 |
| Plastic and rubber products | 5,699 | 793,690 | 39,270 | * 2,889 | 15,223 | 2,484 | 128,698 | 123,667 |
| Nonmetallic mineral products | 13,147 | 895,904 | 46,486 | 9,581 | 5,985 | 11,891 | 91,142 | 51,872 |
| Primary metal industries | 5,734 | 471,152 | * 9,494 | ** | * 11,206 | * 1,250 | * 65,489 | 81,584 |
| Fabricated metal products | 24,796 | 4,340,654 | 275,588 | ** 7,576 | 74,842 | 31,614 | 704,767 | 552,457 |
| Machinery | 23,997 | 1,839,171 | 83,642 | 6,697 | 64,386 | 10,048 | 313,440 | 289,137 |
| Computer and electronic products | 7,521 | 1,096,720 | 16,835 | ** | 43,316 | * 4,960 | 145,412 | 159,058 |
| Electrical equipment, appliances, and components | 10,857 | 1,005,913 | 23,243 | ** 2,859 | * 64,056 | * 6,492 | 201,865 | 107,450 |
| Transportation equipment | 11,137 | 604,798 | 40,447 | * 3,382 | 6,031 | 4,915 | 56,251 | -2,067 |
| Furniture and related products | 21,548 | 2,223,907 | 48,127 | * 18,186 | 110,954 | 8,173 | 268,744 | 530,173 |
| Miscellaneous manufacturing | 64,156 | 6,148,122 | 208,391 | 34,791 | 196,425 | 34,077 | 701,839 | 825,100 |
| Wholesale trade (merchant wholesalers) | 349,685 | 53,250,491 | 958,888 | 205,826 | 831,639 | 231,072 | 2,638,237 | 4,353,428 |
| Durable goods, including machinery, wood, metals, etc. | 158,053 | 24,271,882 | 557,861 | 118,389 | 454,207 | 98,540 | 1,288,804 | 1,930,497 |
| Nondurable goods, including food, fiber, chemicals, etc. | 113,463 | 22,267,275 | 317,609 | 54,700 | 287,063 | 101,369 | 992,779 | 1,195,695 |
| Wholesale electronic markets and agents and brokers | 78,168 | 6,711,334 | 83,418 | 32,737 | 90,368 | 31,163 | 356,654 | 1,227,235 |
| Retail trade | 2,401,769 | 187,588,890 | 3,195,674 | 687,156 | 5,790,751 | 1,109,610 | 10,329,493 | 10,938,785 |
| Motor vehicle and parts dealers | 147,938 | 39,240,766 | 504,221 | 73,977 | 623,609 | 278,637 | 1,756,277 | 905,745 |
| Furniture and home furnishing stores | 37,749 | 4,233,446 | 48,988 | 19,068 | 165,359 | 26,457 | 333,450 | 499,096 |
| Electronic stores and household appliance stores | 11,425 | 3,824,552 | 42,349 | 91,590 | 84,559 | 4,589 | 252,585 | 280,253 |
| Building material and garden equipment and supplies dealers | 34,348 | 7,164,429 | 192,605 | 22,542 | 138,955 | 52,987 | 702,038 | 756,458 |
| Food and beverage stores | 84,753 | 25,487,946 | 392,132 | 63,791 | 977,303 | 95,441 | 1,960,475 | 815,883 |
| Health and personal care stores | 159,745 | 8,697,086 | 88,246 | 39,172 | 288,874 | 47,017 | 555,898 | 680,625 |
| Gasoline stations | 8,599 | 14,460,833 | 195,813 | 19,479 | 177,640 | 90,255 | 646,869 | 248,101 |
| Clothing and accessories stores | 162,521 | 11,001,277 | 204,908 | 54,766 | 797,247 | 77,697 | 766,617 | 294,808 |
| Sporting goods, hobby, book, and music stores | 97,829 | 5,567,546 | 107,379 | 32,029 | 297,193 | 43,847 | 386,141 | 161,823 |
| General merchandise stores | 32,972 | 3,608,250 | 20,777 | 9,716 | 121,472 | 19,138 | 189,429 | 194,601 |
| Miscellaneous store retailers | 562,742 | 31,986,823 | 650,225 | 171,688 | 1,578,856 | 210,624 | 2,044,052 | 3,140,822 |
| Electronic shopping and mail-order houses | 180,514 | 10,033,233 | 91,984 | 18,921 | 111,787 | 63,241 | 125,691 | 867,704 |
| Nonstore retailers | 880,635 | 22,282,703 | 656,046 | 70,416 | 427,899 | 99,679 | 609,971 | 2,092,866 |
| Transportation and warehousing | 2,589,195 | 140,187,881 | 8,757,304 | 3,423,934 | 1,347,788 | 974,487 | 6,523,062 | 17,936,113 |
| Air and rail transportation | 18,640 | 1,770,908 | 611,034 | 12,560 | 39,963 | 53,794 | 155,157 | -213,881 |
| Water transportation | 6,406 | 1,175,947 | 304,007 | * 12,752 | 8,269 | 25,811 | 130,825 | -47,498 |

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Business Receipts, Selected Deductions, Payroll, and Net Income, by Industrial Sectors, Tax Year 2018-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Industrial sector | Businesses with net income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of returns | Business receipts | Depreciation deduction [1,2] | Rent paid on machinery and equipment [1] | Rent paid on other business property [1] | Interest paid deduction [1,3] | Payroll [1,4] | Net income |
|  | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| All nonfarm industries | 19,634,588 | 1,345,893,194 | 28,759,321 | 8,305,509 | 31,702,029 | 5,795,902 | 108,125,724 | 429,990,931 |
| Agriculture, forestry, hunting, and fishing | 205,048 | 17,396,930 | 1,062,247 | 108,918 | 190,873 | 130,111 | 1,455,548 | 3,620,110 |
| Animal production (including breeding of cats and dogs) | 18,399 | 1,073,569 | 77,233 | * 1,012 | * 13,058 | * 1,226 | 100,638 | 255,825 |
| Forestry and logging (including forest nurseries, timber tracts) | 34,731 | 4,663,275 | 425,234 | 61,712 | 11,221 | 43,985 | 388,912 | 859,430 |
| Fishing, hunting, and trapping | 45,314 | 2,108,989 | 160,322 | * 1,388 | 16,714 | 16,414 | 42,544 | 695,052 |
| Support activities for agriculture and forestry | 106,604 | 9,551,096 | 399,458 | 44,806 | 149,879 | 68,487 | 923,453 | 1,809,803 |
| Mining | 67,210 | 7,946,112 | 656,850 | 43,836 | 51,681 | 103,948 | 433,031 | 2,576,863 |
| Oil and gas extraction | 51,255 | 4,278,792 | 233,873 | 6,587 | 17,685 | 35,299 | 168,121 | 1,475,092 |
| Other mining | 2,900 | 1,239,797 | 230,868 | 7,904 | * 10,212 | 53,474 | 56,260 | 170,816 |
| Support activities for mining | 13,056 | 2,427,523 | 192,109 | 29,344 | 23,784 | 15,176 | 208,650 | 930,956 |
| Utilities | 7,815 | 487,137 | 35,507 | * 109 | 2,589 | 6,144 | * 7,295 | 205,337 |
| Construction | 2,397,728 | 239,628,313 | 6,006,465 | 1,405,601 | 1,602,755 | 804,856 | 26,821,152 | 50,548,580 |
| Construction of buildings | 504,498 | 67,054,525 | 1,403,579 | 264,655 | 325,673 | 241,157 | 6,443,962 | 11,686,869 |
| Heavy and civil engineering construction | 45,264 | 7,523,183 | 370,706 | 91,717 | 45,070 | 54,186 | 936,035 | 1,613,718 |
| Specialty trade contractors | 1,847,966 | 165,050,605 | 4,232,181 | 1,049,229 | 1,232,012 | 509,513 | 19,441,155 | 37,247,993 |
| Manufacturing | 222,229 | 27,204,804 | 770,631 | 109,467 | 770,459 | 125,667 | 3,063,985 | 5,601,108 |
| Food manufacturing | 31,144 | 4,302,489 | 97,214 | 7,869 | 162,654 | 24,547 | 425,198 | 648,650 |
| Textile and textile product mills | 4,570 | 468,889 | * 6,459 | * 236 | * 7,875 | * 4,167 | * 50,967 | 94,892 |
| Apparel | 3,099 | 420,617 | 4,457 | ** 338 | ** 32,514 | ** 1,210 | ** 45,783 | 93,465 |
| Leather and allied products | 6,137 | 238,576 | * 1,028 | ** | ** | ** | ** | 72,695 |
| Wood products | 16,306 | 2,443,316 | ** 97,940 | ** 12,804 | ** 35,229 | ** 12,083 | ** 396,875 | 305,085 |
| Paper products | * 3,037 | * 79,368 | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | * 30,181 |
| Printing and related support activities | 20,070 | 1,749,736 | 34,552 | * 15,195 | 75,619 | 10,343 | * 138,274 | 306,162 |
| Petroleum and coal products | 1,217 | 37,541 | ** | ** | ** | 0 | ** | 2,526 |
| Chemical manufacturing | 15,812 | 1,455,748 | ** 43,414 | ** 5,158 | ** 9,615 | 5,505 | ** 79,865 | 432,966 |
| Plastic and rubber products | 3,444 | 655,262 | 3,709 | * 341 | * 12,065 | * 1,052 | * 110,693 | 156,237 |
| Nonmetallic mineral products | 9,149 | 679,982 | 22,918 | * 8,707 | * 3,002 | 8,632 | * 52,678 | 122,775 |
| Primary metal industries | 4,706 | 441,763 | * 4,418 | ** | * 10,941 | * 1,023 | * 56,931 | 81,725 |
| Fabricated metal products | 12,903 | 3,715,472 | 205,460 | ** 6,268 | 59,174 | 25,985 | 555,797 | 662,217 |
| Machinery | 16,747 | 1,521,036 | 70,152 | 6,695 | 36,261 | 5,037 | 177,362 | 358,584 |
| Computer and electronic products | 4,496 | 835,100 | * 11,165 | 0 | * 27,806 | * 1,201 | * 39,186 | 251,530 |
| Electrical equipment, appliances, and components | 7,948 | 757,863 | * 8,772 | * 2,829 | * 57,250 | * 3,954 | * 152,955 | 126,281 |
| Transportation equipment | 6,922 | 464,841 | 8,369 | * 3,354 | * 3,448 | * 1,407 | * 34,157 | 91,648 |
| Furniture and related products | 13,759 | 1,926,347 | 24,395 | * 18,186 | 85,100 | * 5,381 | 214,401 | 629,534 |
| Miscellaneous manufacturing | 40,762 | 5,010,858 | 126,208 | 21,487 | 151,908 | 14,141 | 532,865 | 1,133,956 |
| Wholesale trade (merchant wholesalers) | 213,067 | 44,357,850 | 515,795 | 140,256 | 592,369 | 119,834 | 1,968,805 | 6,212,858 |
| Durable goods, including machinery, wood, metals, etc. | 93,518 | 20,164,109 | 284,811 | 75,201 | 351,221 | 52,232 | 971,910 | 2,777,030 |
| Nondurable goods, including food, fiber, chemicals, etc. | 70,681 | 18,580,596 | 190,595 | 43,587 | 191,031 | 52,115 | 719,925 | 1,971,555 |
| Wholesale electronic markets and agents and brokers | 48,868 | 5,613,145 | 40,389 | 21,468 | 50,116 | 15,487 | 276,970 | 1,464,274 |
| Retail trade | 1,308,539 | 149,496,486 | 1,668,973 | 440,463 | 3,843,495 | 645,782 | 7,343,599 | 21,036,650 |
| Motor vehicle and parts dealers | 88,891 | 29,878,060 | 272,510 | 51,433 | 365,188 | 156,223 | 1,236,164 | 2,159,291 |
| Furniture and home furnishing stores | 22,832 | 3,342,451 | 37,208 | 4,020 | 92,794 | 21,727 | 275,492 | 661,674 |
| Electronic stores and household appliance stores | 8,164 | 3,043,686 | 40,361 | 85,914 | 73,105 | 4,273 | 158,264 | 307,820 |
| Building material and garden equipment and supplies dealers | 24,378 | 6,460,995 | 154,949 | 17,179 | 132,553 | 44,778 | 633,469 | 845,474 |
| Food and beverage stores | 56,943 | 21,026,739 | 212,968 | 46,833 | 692,930 | 55,894 | 1,431,100 | 1,314,437 |
| Health and personal care stores | 84,917 | 6,513,430 | 46,472 | 17,741 | 192,468 | 16,222 | 356,409 | 1,155,166 |
| Gasoline stations | 6,491 | 11,838,033 | 92,421 | 15,731 | 117,685 | 47,754 | 521,771 | 414,646 |
| Clothing and accessories stores | 80,778 | 8,723,219 | 60,489 | 36,891 | 555,728 | 45,902 | 445,864 | 1,351,170 |
| Sporting goods, hobby, book, and music stores | 50,172 | 4,170,835 | 56,638 | 14,539 | 198,869 | 32,568 | 274,020 | 600,578 |
| General merchandise stores | 21,702 | 3,005,777 | 12,886 | * 7,336 | 97,203 | 17,403 | 131,061 | 329,210 |
| Miscellaneous store retailers | 335,615 | 25,155,379 | 339,228 | 88,618 | 1,027,045 | 105,217 | 1,396,998 | 5,550,377 |
| Electronic shopping and mail-order houses | 105,658 | 8,721,553 | 49,233 | 17,971 | 57,432 | 47,364 | 102,928 | 1,491,911 |
| Nonstore retailers | 421,999 | 17,616,328 | 293,610 | 36,258 | 240,496 | 50,455 | 380,058 | 4,854,896 |
| Transportation and warehousing | 1,851,556 | 118,297,870 | 4,835,313 | 2,813,058 | 1,046,981 | 573,535 | 4,686,421 | 25,529,298 |
| Air and rail transportation | 14,756 | 984,467 | 42,450 | 1,402 | 15,737 | 8,872 | 62,222 | 307,815 |
| Water transportation | 3,859 | 564,632 | 9,344 | * 7,642 | * 1,900 | * 1,919 | * 28,634 | 255,287 |

[^9]Table 1. Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Business Receipts, Selected Deductions, Payroll, and Net Income, by Industrial Sectors, Tax Year 2018-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Industrial sector | Businesses with and without net income-continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of returns | Business receipts | Depreciation deduction [1,2] | Rent paid on machinery and equipment [1] | Rent paid on other business property [1] | Interest paid deduction $[1,3]$ | Payroll [1,4] | Net income less deficit |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Truck transportation | 704,564 | 88,582,942 | 6,182,674 | 1,638,484 | 698,122 | 600,080 | 4,862,614 | 11,934,418 |
| Taxi, limousine service, and ridesharing service | 1,103,024 | 26,481,055 | 652,662 | 1,407,164 | 263,762 | 123,366 | 191,088 | 3,760,332 |
| Other transit and ground transportation | 248,887 | 5,514,244 | 231,191 | ** 149,577 | ** 28,370 | 25,054 | 290,159 | 575,034 |
| Pipeline transportation | 3,587 | 548,242 | * 305 | ** | ** | * 11 | * 7,248 | 32,005 |
| Scenic and sightseeing transportation | 14,014 | 645,009 | 153,585 | * 21,438 | 51,379 | 44,301 | 79,492 | -64,527 |
| Support activities for transportation (including motor vehicle towing) | 72,062 | 5,632,641 | 453,890 | 43,839 | 107,355 | 40,781 | 510,945 | 521,898 |
| Couriers and messengers | 406,203 | 8,992,482 | 133,171 | 107,381 | 88,540 | 54,916 | 230,855 | 1,335,385 |
| Warehousing and storage facilities | 11,809 | 844,410 | 34,785 | 30,740 | 62,028 | 6,374 | 64,679 | 102,946 |
| Information | 366,120 | 13,616,278 | 678,865 | 145,317 | 326,667 | 90,478 | 981,823 | 3,264,124 |
| Publishing industries (except internet) | 48,970 | 1,849,695 | 16,630 | 2,732 | 37,537 | 3,631 | 107,146 | 587,083 |
| Motion picture and sound recording | 142,000 | 4,279,443 | 393,499 | 62,953 | 171,219 | 26,964 | 285,894 | 767,092 |
| Broadcasting (except internet) and telecommunications and internet service providers | 59,412 | 3,226,195 | 127,776 | 73,073 | 52,558 | 17,700 | 250,151 | 683,915 |
| Data processing, internet publishing and broadcasting, and web search portals | 115,738 | 4,260,945 | 140,960 | 6,559 | 65,353 | 42,183 | 338,631 | 1,226,034 |
| Finance and insurance | 673,588 | 90,012,296 | 966,787 | 248,820 | 1,757,690 | 550,560 | 5,324,330 | 23,889,197 |
| Credit intermediation and related activities | 38,909 | 2,965,081 | 63,645 | 19,836 | 53,627 | 80,743 | 200,166 | 554,845 |
| Securities, commodity contracts, and other financial investments | 190,064 | 51,464,847 | 396,422 | 88,737 | 550,602 | 242,766 | 2,077,118 | 9,956,287 |
| Investment bankers and securities dealers | 10,387 | 6,282,912 | 8,484 | 3,189 | 23,580 | 8,791 | 99,255 | 594,733 |
| Securities brokers | 12,893 | 4,927,187 | 40,926 | 10,637 | 20,687 | 6,134 | 74,598 | 949,529 |
| Commodity contracts brokers and dealers | 5,873 | 1,451,448 | 18,904 | * 166 | ** 5,917 | 5,208 | 53,141 | 112,794 |
| Securities and commodity exchanges | 581 | 1,026,759 | * 326 | 0 | ** | 1,359 | * 1,956 | -18,194 |
| Other financial investment activities (investment advice) | 160,331 | 37,776,541 | 327,782 | 74,745 | 500,417 | 221,274 | 1,848,168 | 8,317,425 |
| Insurance agents, brokers, and related activities | 434,562 | 35,239,655 | 502,781 | 140,109 | 1,151,387 | 226,522 | 3,039,195 | 13,248,586 |
| Insurance agencies and brokerages | 314,606 | 26,815,586 | 373,572 | 122,196 | 989,228 | 185,765 | 2,592,533 | 9,470,913 |
| Other insurance related activities and other financial vehicles | 119,956 | 8,424,069 | 129,208 | 17,914 | 162,158 | 40,757 | 446,662 | 3,777,673 |
| Funds, trusts, and other financial vehicles | 10,052 | 342,713 | * 3,940 | * 138 | * 2,075 | * 529 | * 7,851 | 129,479 |
| Real estate and rental and leasing | 1,362,185 | 92,951,678 | 4,487,072 | 403,484 | 1,487,244 | 1,243,432 | 3,282,293 | 30,966,372 |
| Real estate | 1,297,399 | 86,908,107 | 2,222,708 | 331,276 | 1,320,641 | 1,046,739 | 2,864,142 | 31,475,940 |
| Lessors of real estate (including miniwarehouses and self storage) | 61,383 | 3,187,678 | 404,233 | 6,004 | 97,000 | 273,194 | 88,115 | 390,642 |
| Offices of real estate agents, brokers, property managers, and appraisers | 981,747 | 59,125,445 | 1,215,464 | 253,861 | 907,787 | 358,928 | 1,841,579 | 25,940,821 |
| Other activities related to real estate | 254,269 | 24,594,985 | 603,010 | 71,412 | 315,854 | 414,618 | 934,448 | 5,144,476 |
| Rental and leasing services | 63,275 | 5,977,504 | 2,261,356 | 72,171 | 164,765 | 192,427 | 412,788 | -503,443 |
| Automotive equipment rental and leasing | 24,911 | 1,407,370 | 504,259 | ** 17,814 | 48,147 | 39,027 | 59,815 | -109,858 |
| Consumer electronics and appliances rental | * 347 | * 47,003 | * 22,505 | ** | 0 | * 2,943 | * 3,577 | *-1,951 |
| Formal wear and costume rental | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| Video tape and disc rental | ** 1,479 | ** 139,310 | ** 13,301 | ** 434 | ** 23,825 | ** 359 | ** 47,557 | **-434 |
| Home health equipment rental | ** | ** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** |
| Recreational goods rental | 1,369 | 68,195 | 151,986 | ** | * 3,653 | * 4 | * 2,077 | -152,318 |
| All other consumer goods rental | 8,899 | 766,845 | 157,228 | ** 3,231 | 31,049 | 23,026 | 48,648 | 54,107 |
| General rental centers and other consumer goods rental | 4,513 | 474,407 | 31,241 | * 1,994 | * 10,047 | 9,178 | 15,649 | 39,047 |
| Commercial and industrial machinery and equipment rental and leasing | 21,757 | 3,074,375 | 1,380,836 | 48,698 | 48,044 | 117,890 | 235,465 | -332,037 |
| Lessors of nonfinancial intangible assets (except copyrighted works) | 1,511 | 66,067 | * 3,009 | * 37 | * 1,839 | * 4,265 | * 5,362 | -6,124 |
| Professional, scientific, and technical services | 3,650,330 | 203,648,342 | 4,385,260 | 1,038,443 | 5,007,993 | 945,603 | 17,241,836 | 84,984,173 |
| Legal services | 349,241 | 40,894,359 | 369,105 | 167,399 | 1,813,413 | 202,486 | 4,461,894 | 18,142,013 |
| Offices of certified public accountants | 35,239 | 4,466,006 | 112,418 | 15,571 | 233,372 | 76,677 | 707,897 | 1,753,455 |
| Other accounting services | 365,154 | 10,290,894 | 257,413 | 53,691 | 264,175 | 76,150 | 707,401 | 4,391,474 |
| Architectural, engineering, and related services | 291,771 | 17,525,213 | 626,807 | 146,763 | 310,671 | 78,647 | 1,830,698 | 5,596,835 |
| Architectural services | 111,893 | 7,048,920 | 292,524 | 86,570 | 160,344 | 36,519 | 853,797 | 1,513,492 |
| Engineering services | 105,520 | 7,275,221 | 266,481 | 51,561 | 126,582 | 32,127 | 569,924 | 2,732,772 |
| Drafting, building inspections, and geophysical surveying | 59,330 | 2,417,640 | 46,936 | * 2,916 | 7,755 | 8,230 | 238,967 | 1,086,345 |
| Surveying and mapping (except geophysical) services | 10,692 | 576,533 | 13,491 | * 5,532 | * 10,854 | * 1,100 | 128,924 | 216,553 |
| Testing laboratories | 4,335 | 206,899 | * 7,375 | * 183 | * 5,136 | * 671 | * 39,085 | 47,673 |

[^10]Table 1. Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Business Receipts, Selected Deductions, Payroll, and Net Income, by Industrial Sectors, Tax Year 2018-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Industrial sector | Businesses with net income-continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of returns | Business receipts | Depreciation deduction [1,2] | Rent paid on machinery and equipment [1] | Rent paid on other business property [1] | Interest paid deduction $[1,3]$ | Payroll [1,4] | Net income |
|  | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Truck transportation | 582,576 | 76,446,928 | 4,106,000 | 1,352,961 | 597,616 | 409,422 | 3,668,282 | 14,287,841 |
| Taxi, limousine service, and ridesharing service | 742,960 | 22,722,241 | 324,000 | 1,191,450 | 182,000 | 55,438 | 69,713 | 6,176,837 |
| Other transit and ground transportation | 155,175 | 4,356,098 | 76,399 | 95,995 | 23,015 | 6,423 | 212,953 | 1,217,147 |
| Pipeline transportation | * 2,551 | * 546,215 | ** | ** | ** | * 11 | * 7,248 | * 42,191 |
| Scenic and sightseeing transportation | 5,897 | 448,208 | ** 42,906 | ** 21,357 | ** 18,926 | 28,825 | * 60,252 | 71,961 |
| Support activities for transportation (including motor vehicle towing) | 53,497 | 4,310,718 | 178,176 | 34,184 | 91,204 | 16,783 | 360,389 | 875,137 |
| Couriers and messengers | 281,639 | 7,181,825 | 34,993 | 84,756 | 63,294 | 41,931 | 177,809 | 2,083,459 |
| Warehousing and storage facilities | 8,646 | 736,539 | 21,044 | 23,313 | 53,288 | 3,911 | 38,919 | 211,623 |
| Information | 247,227 | 10,871,351 | 310,153 | 109,054 | 176,507 | 28,259 | 416,569 | 4,921,497 |
| Publishing industries (except internet) | 35,327 | 1,561,480 | 6,563 | 1,447 | 32,828 | * 477 | 35,116 | 696,253 |
| Motion picture and sound recording | 82,818 | 3,416,945 | 169,276 | 33,498 | 74,500 | 14,911 | 155,719 | 1,541,378 |
| Broadcasting (except internet) and telecommunications and internet service providers | 43,350 | 2,573,591 | 91,598 | 72,147 | 37,781 | 9,409 | 101,266 | 919,054 |
| Data processing, internet publishing and broadcasting, and web search portals | 85,732 | 3,319,335 | 42,716 | 1,962 | 31,398 | 3,461 | 124,468 | 1,764,813 |
| Finance and insurance | 477,989 | 63,443,920 | 521,169 | 217,829 | 1,550,167 | 328,119 | 4,514,875 | 26,840,410 |
| Credit intermediation and related activities | 23,779 | 2,598,988 | 13,561 | 16,033 | 34,507 | 58,753 | 166,176 | 784,000 |
| Securities, commodity contracts, and other financial investments | 123,196 | 29,748,060 | 186,600 | 79,234 | 450,258 | 110,622 | 1,567,419 | 11,731,637 |
| Investment bankers and securities dealers | 6,407 | 1,737,269 | 3,894 | * 3,158 | 12,106 | 1,192 | 83,569 | 692,742 |
| Securities brokers | 8,214 | 2,339,442 | 11,632 | 7,868 | 17,998 | 4,348 | 61,108 | 1,047,280 |
| Commodity contracts brokers and dealers | 4,850 | 1,133,404 | ** 2,017 | * 27 | 3,969 | ** 220 | ** 10,613 | 213,618 |
| Securities and commodity exchanges | * 21 | * 75,660 | ** | 0 | 0 | ** | ** | * 9,563 |
| Other financial investment activities (investment advice) | 103,703 | 24,462,285 | 169,058 | 68,181 | 416,186 | 104,861 | 1,412,130 | 9,768,434 |
| Insurance agents, brokers, and related activities | 323,423 | 30,885,608 | 320,430 | 122,425 | 1,064,411 | 158,661 | 2,779,052 | 14,171,000 |
| Insurance agencies and brokerages | 234,944 | 23,103,561 | 242,583 | 111,080 | 910,647 | 136,538 | 2,367,071 | 10,105,269 |
| Other insurance related activities and other financial vehicles | 88,480 | 7,782,047 | 77,847 | 11,344 | 153,764 | 22,124 | 411,982 | 4,065,731 |
| Funds, trusts, and other financial vehicles | 7,590 | 211,263 | * 578 | * 138 | * 991 | * 83 | * 2,228 | 153,773 |
| Real estate and rental and leasing | 917,226 | 79,545,504 | 1,684,661 | 284,322 | 1,069,448 | 519,660 | 2,233,050 | 36,881,443 |
| Real estate | 886,290 | 76,004,854 | 1,181,121 | 251,516 | 1,003,453 | 455,947 | 2,052,206 | 36,066,858 |
| Lessors of real estate (including miniwarehouses and self storage) | 31,388 | 2,372,477 | 136,767 | 3,389 | 78,149 | 101,981 | 51,520 | 809,827 |
| Offices of real estate agents, brokers, property managers, and appraisers | 706,277 | 54,005,036 | 829,877 | 204,203 | 684,694 | 180,772 | 1,371,354 | 28,303,071 |
| Other activities related to real estate | 148,625 | 19,627,341 | 214,477 | 43,923 | 240,610 | 173,194 | 629,332 | 6,953,960 |
| Rental and leasing services | 30,510 | 3,484,273 | 500,784 | 32,769 | 64,156 | 63,469 | 176,325 | 800,078 |
| Automotive equipment rental and leasing | 11,520 | 850,386 | 131,444 | * 6,683 | * 22,873 | 15,465 | * 27,116 | 201,271 |
| Consumer electronics and appliances rental | * 343 | * 33,555 | * 2,514 | * 3,627 | 0 | * 2,004 | * 3,577 | * 6,929 |
| Formal wear and costume rental | ** | ** | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** | ** | ** |
| Video tape and disc rental | ** 181 | ** 24,774 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** 359 | ** 10,947 | ** 843 |
| Home health equipment rental | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Recreational goods rental | * 1,339 | * 60,844 | * 900 | ** | ** | ** | 0 | * 6,412 |
| All other consumer goods rental | 6,483 | 553,657 | 70,872 | ** 2,328 | ** 9,934 | ** 4,002 | * 15,988 | 143,854 |
| General rental centers and other consumer goods rental | 3,243 | 389,654 | * 10,118 | * 1,452 | * 6,404 | * 6,411 | * 9,398 | 65,924 |
| Commercial and industrial machinery and equipment rental and leasing | 7,401 | 1,571,404 | 284,936 | 18,680 | 24,945 | 35,228 | 109,298 | 374,845 |
| Lessors of nonfinancial intangible assets (except copyrighted works) | * 426 | * 56,377 | * 2,757 | * 37 | * 1,839 | * 243 | * 4,518 | * 14,508 |
| Professional, scientific, and technical services | 2,662,627 | 184,846,182 | 2,596,132 | 644,991 | 3,991,235 | 610,172 | 13,956,711 | 94,424,862 |
| Legal services | 278,522 | 39,010,505 | 294,975 | 142,099 | 1,690,990 | 142,698 | 4,130,717 | 18,891,762 |
| Offices of certified public accountants | 27,767 | 4,167,476 | 88,177 | 15,568 | 211,669 | 72,246 | 630,770 | 1,794,045 |
| Other accounting services | 288,927 | 9,220,411 | 161,835 | 48,266 | 214,082 | 41,836 | 574,033 | 4,949,842 |
| Architectural, engineering, and related services | 208,660 | 15,808,287 | 366,182 | 100,519 | 228,513 | 46,625 | 1,559,126 | 6,777,345 |
| Architectural services | 73,464 | 6,253,133 | 194,686 | 47,139 | 107,378 | 24,743 | 737,500 | 2,040,502 |
| Engineering services | 80,793 | 6,574,480 | 125,861 | 45,546 | 102,565 | 18,559 | 456,408 | 3,264,677 |
| Drafting, building inspections, and geophysical surveying | 42,683 | 2,258,489 | 28,703 | * 2,275 | 7,656 | * 1,845 | 226,184 | 1,192,615 |
| Surveying and mapping (except geophysical) services | 9,552 | 526,558 | * 9,591 | * 5,376 | * 7,781 | * 807 | * 100,934 | 217,062 |
| Testing laboratories | * 2,168 | * 195,628 | * 7,341 | * 183 | * 3,132 | * 671 | * 38,100 | * 22,489 |

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Business Receipts, Selected Deductions, Payroll, and Net Income, by Industrial Sectors, Tax Year 2018-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Industrial sector | Businesses with and without net income-continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of returns | Business receipts | Depreciation deduction [1,2] | Rent paid on machinery and equipment [1] | Rent paid on other business property [1] | Interest paid deduction $[1,3]$ | Payroll [1,4] | Net income less deficit |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Specialized design services | 261,904 | 10,456,589 | 349,741 | 46,306 | 271,273 | 42,649 | 388,158 | 2,964,562 |
| Computer systems design services | 297,644 | 13,327,182 | 217,680 | 59,118 | 187,229 | 42,652 | 1,342,562 | 5,905,029 |
| Other professional, scientific, and technical services | 2,049,378 | 106,688,100 | 2,452,096 | 549,594 | 1,927,860 | 426,342 | 7,803,226 | 46,230,805 |
| Management, scientific, and technical consulting services | 980,042 | 53,427,031 | 1,128,051 | 306,992 | 765,257 | 202,618 | 3,479,240 | 27,866,962 |
| Scientific research and development services | 55,940 | 1,646,616 | 79,806 | 4,325 | 33,585 | 5,518 | 117,524 | 530,965 |
| Advertising and related services | 141,768 | 9,449,217 | 145,947 | 47,607 | 274,896 | 40,990 | 560,074 | 2,907,915 |
| Market research and public opinion polling | 44,914 | 1,202,482 | 16,830 | 3,719 | 16,173 | 2,175 | 93,038 | 427,417 |
| Other miscellaneous services | 826,715 | 40,962,754 | 1,081,462 | 186,951 | 837,949 | 175,041 | 3,553,350 | 14,497,545 |
| Administrative and support and waste management services | 2,626,388 | 83,385,001 | 3,358,033 | 679,481 | 911,994 | 452,647 | 9,046,688 | 23,425,084 |
| Management of companies and enterprises | 4,684 | 549,276 | 59,912 | * 397 | 8,722 | 5,459 | 141,782 | 29,965 |
| Administrative and support services | 2,597,554 | 79,936,896 | 3,069,047 | 652,980 | 871,665 | 423,528 | 8,598,172 | 22,944,057 |
| Waste management and remediation services | 24,150 | 2,898,828 | 229,074 | 26,105 | 31,606 | 23,660 | 306,734 | 451,062 |
| Educational services | 837,403 | 12,640,322 | 354,149 | 85,193 | 832,181 | 90,340 | 866,028 | 3,582,252 |
| Health care and social assistance | 2,071,626 | 120,062,514 | 2,450,087 | 481,138 | 5,570,834 | 742,887 | 17,950,166 | 45,925,881 |
| Ambulatory health care services | 1,222,470 | 95,091,572 | 1,921,261 | 391,640 | 4,464,412 | 569,070 | 14,221,218 | 37,823,243 |
| Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) | 194,481 | 28,715,522 | 444,154 | 121,421 | 1,096,347 | 82,989 | 3,910,095 | 13,367,993 |
| Offices of physicians, mental health specialists | 40,888 | 4,321,785 | 62,216 | 14,958 | 282,866 | 13,902 | 231,143 | 2,508,902 |
| Offices of dentists | 68,638 | 22,636,518 | 702,164 | 79,715 | 978,017 | 249,895 | 5,544,024 | 6,735,522 |
| Offices of chiropractors | 28,190 | 3,561,711 | 98,888 | 24,131 | 322,274 | 34,024 | 339,199 | 1,264,236 |
| Offices of optometrists | 18,835 | 3,651,690 | 88,658 | 9,284 | 223,010 | 26,537 | 733,518 | 912,267 |
| Offices of mental health practitioners and social therapists | 223,230 | 11,030,741 | 144,260 | 34,031 | 709,751 | 23,107 | 763,052 | 5,838,153 |
| Offices of podiatrists | 3,601 | 876,348 | 4,626 | * 2,277 | 75,838 | 3,677 | 137,199 | 325,297 |
| Outpatient care centers and other miscellaneous health practitioners | 225,950 | 8,991,107 | 219,912 | 51,667 | 574,319 | 106,990 | 619,745 | 3,211,066 |
| Medical and diagnostic laboratories | 23,619 | 1,413,127 | 28,924 | 757 | 49,824 | 5,062 | 166,398 | 426,550 |
| Home health care services | 359,621 | 8,115,266 | 83,995 | 50,091 | 129,693 | 17,209 | 1,598,231 | 2,738,823 |
| Other ambulatory health care services (including ambulance services, blood and organ banks) | 35,418 | 1,777,755 | 43,464 | 3,308 | 22,473 | 5,678 | 178,614 | 494,433 |
| Hospitals | 5,228 | 926,305 | 23,102 | * 2,706 | 58,988 | 4,398 | 252,430 | 201,627 |
| Nursing and residential care facilities | 83,735 | 5,514,495 | 148,958 | 33,988 | 293,420 | 93,187 | 1,562,754 | 440,820 |
| Social assistance | 760,193 | 18,530,142 | 356,766 | 52,803 | 754,014 | 76,232 | 1,913,764 | 7,460,191 |
| Arts, entertainment, and recreation | 1,723,755 | 51,768,247 | 2,340,577 | 378,741 | 1,807,678 | 370,470 | 2,953,980 | 12,755,928 |
| Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries | 1,541,522 | 39,167,655 | * 1,550,174 | ** 261,929 | * 902,572 | * 161,522 | * 1,548,478 | 12,232,877 |
| Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions | 8,517 | 282,924 | 3,043 | ** | 8,787 | 728 | 4,049 | 43,816 |
| Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries | 173,717 | 12,317,668 | 787,360 | 116,811 | 896,319 | 208,220 | 1,401,453 | 479,235 |
| Accommodation, food services, and drinking places | 585,688 | 72,833,003 | 2,679,447 | 574,164 | 4,693,264 | 1,059,836 | 13,515,269 | 2,836,874 |
| Accommodation | 92,440 | 8,193,194 | 975,000 | 41,828 | 436,072 | 556,582 | 903,084 | -46,795 |
| Travel accommodation (including hotels, motels, and bed and breakfast inns) | 52,835 | 6,037,526 | 801,190 | * 23,702 | 292,672 | 453,552 | 812,129 | -183,870 |
| RV (recreational vehicle) parks and recreational camps | 18,294 | 1,277,658 | 127,402 | 5,402 | 9,057 | 82,890 | 56,596 | 42,107 |
| Rooming and boarding houses | 21,311 | 878,010 | 46,408 | 12,724 | 134,344 | 20,140 | 34,359 | 94,968 |
| Restaurants (full \& limited service) and drinking places | 493,248 | 64,639,809 | 1,704,447 | 532,336 | 4,257,192 | 503,254 | 12,612,184 | 2,883,670 |
| Other services | 3,623,375 | 122,912,438 | 3,930,528 | 910,613 | 8,397,317 | 800,582 | 9,768,114 | 30,691,359 |
| Auto repair and maintenance | 405,031 | 28,569,572 | 1,291,258 | 186,359 | 1,360,551 | 342,809 | 3,459,826 | 2,898,015 |
| Automotive mechanical and electrical repair and maintenance | 221,337 | 13,582,326 | 604,993 | 88,515 | 727,817 | 173,109 | 1,430,048 | 1,409,395 |
| Automotive body shops | 88,892 | 8,073,250 | 220,051 | 41,994 | 266,495 | 50,392 | 1,066,549 | 1,101,052 |
| Other auto repair and maintenance (including oil change, lubrication, and car washes) | 94,802 | 6,913,996 | 466,214 | * 55,850 | 366,239 | * 119,307 | 963,228 | 387,568 |
| Miscellaneous repairs | 431,077 | 19,444,854 | 661,781 | 123,031 | 527,795 | 128,134 | 1,806,155 | 3,900,338 |
| Personal and laundry services | 2,531,706 | 70,740,160 | 1,912,319 | 581,786 | 6,410,656 | 326,872 | 4,468,872 | 21,994,805 |
| Religious, grantmaking, civic, professional and similar organizations | 255,561 | 4,157,852 | 65,170 | 19,437 | 98,316 | 2,767 | 33,261 | 1,898,201 |
| Unclassified establishments | 562,328 | 6,211,944 | 174,193 | 70,160 | 98,388 | 18,907 | 39,265 | 2,122,609 |

[^11]Table 1. Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Business Receipts, Selected Deductions, Payroll, and Net Income, by Industrial Sectors, Tax Year 2018-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Industrial sector | Businesses with net income-continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of returns | Business receipts | Depreciation deduction [1,2] | Rent paid on machinery and equipment [1] | Rent paid on other business property [1] | Interest paid deduction [1,3] | Payroll [1,4] | Net income |
|  | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Specialized design services | 176,695 | 8,596,657 | 115,364 | 22,185 | 153,992 | 21,515 | 222,278 | 3,647,693 |
| Computer systems design services | 211,717 | 12,287,689 | 143,371 | 46,368 | 128,838 | 32,498 | 957,251 | 6,649,348 |
| Other professional, scientific, and technical services | 1,470,339 | 95,755,157 | 1,426,227 | 269,986 | 1,363,151 | 252,755 | 5,882,536 | 51,714,827 |
| Management, scientific, and technical consulting services | 711,219 | 49,014,706 | 632,638 | 101,020 | 513,654 | 111,443 | 2,543,829 | 30,456,538 |
| Scientific research and development services | 39,658 | 1,398,830 | 36,491 | 2,397 | 27,059 | * 814 | 58,460 | 846,973 |
| Advertising and related services | 109,679 | 8,644,174 | 112,886 | 23,187 | 214,274 | 31,091 | 473,420 | 3,221,228 |
| Market research and public opinion polling | 31,214 | 1,039,948 | 3,210 | * 3,711 | 12,619 | 1,961 | 87,703 | 511,594 |
| Other miscellaneous services | 578,568 | 35,657,500 | 641,002 | 139,671 | 595,546 | 107,446 | 2,719,125 | 16,678,493 |
| Administrative and support and waste management services | 2,046,092 | 73,890,601 | 2,049,197 | 379,610 | 648,682 | 250,098 | 6,924,853 | 28,859,309 |
| Management of companies and enterprises | 2,654 | 380,378 | 14,001 | * 125 | 3,663 | * 2,791 | * 108,587 | 96,236 |
| Administrative and support services | 2,024,357 | 71,020,140 | 1,853,025 | 366,624 | 620,980 | 231,183 | 6,586,436 | 28,217,272 |
| Waste management and remediation services | 19,080 | 2,490,083 | 182,171 | 12,860 | 24,038 | 16,123 | 229,830 | 545,801 |
| Educational services | 619,075 | 10,694,320 | 184,948 | 56,623 | 473,725 | 29,077 | 593,220 | 5,253,335 |
| Health care and social assistance | 1,650,349 | 108,858,974 | 1,800,263 | 349,173 | 4,660,210 | 475,633 | 15,203,487 | 50,165,993 |
| Ambulatory health care services | 945,268 | 87,776,499 | 1,466,598 | 290,965 | 3,820,075 | 406,917 | 12,556,829 | 40,741,769 |
| Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) | 156,901 | 26,809,211 | 331,581 | 83,430 | 983,568 | 65,068 | 3,374,358 | 13,906,367 |
| Offices of physicians, mental health specialists | 32,869 | 4,050,145 | 45,643 | 14,953 | 241,917 | 12,527 | 180,408 | 2,575,710 |
| Offices of dentists | 54,017 | 21,554,902 | 585,323 | 77,524 | 874,793 | 203,633 | 5,209,762 | 7,019,016 |
| Offices of chiropractors | 21,048 | 3,420,305 | 96,277 | 24,054 | 284,567 | 22,103 | 323,804 | 1,329,053 |
| Offices of optometrists | 15,654 | 3,136,737 | 71,629 | 9,047 | 200,117 | 26,156 | 616,858 | 927,329 |
| Offices of mental health practitioners and social therapists | 183,790 | 10,492,666 | 98,553 | 32,033 | 642,490 | 21,015 | 677,237 | 6,106,654 |
| Offices of podiatrists | 3,090 | 828,837 | 4,498 | * 2,274 | 74,980 | 3,605 | 124,905 | 328,619 |
| Outpatient care centers and other miscellaneous health practitioners | 160,473 | 7,537,199 | 146,043 | 24,590 | 381,621 | 33,202 | 438,372 | 3,899,774 |
| Medical and diagnostic laboratories | 19,931 | 1,073,219 | 7,053 | * 514 | 30,694 | 4,182 | 110,008 | 464,861 |
| Home health care services | 273,290 | 7,328,755 | 52,303 | 19,825 | 84,043 | 10,797 | 1,353,186 | 3,555,588 |
| Other ambulatory health care services (including ambulance services, blood and organ banks) | 24,207 | 1,544,524 | 27,696 | 2,723 | 21,284 | 4,628 | 147,931 | 628,796 |
| Hospitals | 3,561 | 809,348 | 16,502 | * 1,669 | 52,739 | * 3,509 | 224,459 | 278,124 |
| Nursing and residential care facilities | 59,438 | 3,775,812 | 85,318 | 21,667 | 153,218 | 27,040 | 924,413 | 887,999 |
| Social assistance | 642,082 | 16,497,315 | 231,846 | 34,872 | 634,179 | 38,166 | 1,497,786 | 8,258,101 |
| Arts, entertainment, and recreation | 1,167,765 | 41,547,104 | 784,854 | 205,301 | 1,124,727 | 148,596 | 1,672,302 | 18,222,313 |
| Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries | 1,059,729 | 33,024,853 | ** 544,712 | 156,242 | ** 570,482 | ** 95,527 | ** 935,607 | 16,447,139 |
| Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions | 6,494 | 268,247 | ** | 0 | ** | ** | ** | 57,839 |
| Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries | 101,541 | 8,254,004 | 240,142 | 49,059 | 554,245 | 53,070 | 736,695 | 1,717,334 |
| Accommodation, food services, and drinking places | 365,540 | 53,482,163 | 1,020,600 | 368,651 | 3,197,290 | 441,948 | 9,037,133 | 6,865,674 |
| Accommodation | 60,867 | 5,290,841 | 269,287 | 29,789 | * 296,576 | 196,323 | 472,428 | 912,370 |
| Travel accommodation (including hotels, motels, and bed and breakfast inns) | 34,897 | 3,687,301 | 212,195 | * 12,401 | 194,075 | 163,459 | 398,498 | 589,269 |
| RV (recreational vehicle) parks and recreational camps | 10,549 | 889,136 | 29,385 | 5,343 | 5,374 | 18,871 | 48,608 | 163,714 |
| Rooming and boarding houses | 15,422 | 714,404 | 27,707 | 12,045 | 97,126 | 13,992 | 25,321 | 159,387 |
| Restaurants (full \& limited service) and drinking places | 304,673 | 48,191,322 | 751,313 | 338,863 | 2,900,714 | 245,625 | 8,564,705 | 5,953,304 |
| Other services | 2,756,669 | 108,487,797 | 2,203,810 | 592,058 | 6,676,255 | 452,354 | 7,779,103 | 38,715,518 |
| Auto repair and maintenance | 268,507 | 23,766,816 | 717,118 | 88,637 | 1,055,548 | 230,821 | 2,654,597 | 4,606,729 |
| Automotive mechanical and electrical repair and maintenance | 146,958 | 11,567,496 | 345,731 | 43,996 | 595,943 | 120,730 | 1,176,084 | 2,280,914 |
| Automotive body shops | 62,872 | 6,845,586 | 151,219 | 33,900 | 206,791 | 32,695 | 728,650 | 1,415,716 |
| Other auto repair and maintenance (including oil change, lubrication, and car washes) | 58,678 | 5,353,734 | 220,168 | * 10,741 | 252,814 | * 77,395 | * 749,863 | 910,099 |
| Miscellaneous repairs | 323,682 | 17,409,389 | 427,073 | 88,600 | 441,645 | 73,468 | 1,612,919 | 4,892,883 |
| Personal and laundry services | 1,968,059 | 63,511,011 | 1,020,487 | 400,357 | 5,103,629 | 146,434 | 3,490,041 | 26,933,361 |
| Religious, grantmaking, civic, professional and similar organizations | 196,420 | 3,800,581 | 39,132 | 14,464 | 75,434 | 1,631 | 21,547 | 2,282,545 |
| Unclassified establishments | 450,837 | 5,409,775 | 51,753 | 36,188 | 32,581 | 2,110 | 14,585 | 3,509,773 |

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.
** Data combined to prevent disclosure of taxpayer information.
[1] Excludes amounts reported on Schedule C-EZ filed by certain small businesses not required to itemize their business deductions. Therefore, totals shown may be slightly understated.
[2] Includes depreciation claimed on Expenses for Business Use of Your Home (Form 8829).
[3] Interest paid is the sum of mortgage interest and other interest paid on business indebtedness.
[4] Payroll is the sum of salaries and wages plus the cost of labor reported as part of cost of sales and operations
NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.
SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Sole Proprietorship Returns 2018, September 2020.

Table 2. Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Income Statements, by Industrial Sectors, Tax Year 2018
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Net income status, item | All nonfarm industries | Agriculture, forestry, hunting, and fishing |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Animal production (including breeding of cats and dogs) | Forestry and logging (including forest nurseries, timber tracts) | Fishing, hunting, and trapping | Support <br> activities <br> for agriculture and forestry |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| businesses with and without net income Number of returns [1] | 27,117,163 | 320,437 | 46,206 | 49,119 | 70,916 | 154,196 |
| Business receipts, total [1,2] | 1,589,748,596 | 23,139,333 | 1,751,008 | 6,129,050 | 2,763,520 | 12,495,754 |
| Income from sales and operations [1] | 1,569,615,542 | 22,737,927 | 1,642,934 | 6,085,979 | 2,701,962 | 12,307,053 |
| Other business income (loss) [1] | 20,133,054 | 401,406 | 108,074 | 43,071 | 61,559 | 188,702 |
| Business deductions, total [1,2] | 1,242,400,412 | 21,704,729 | 2,184,739 | 5,521,545 | 2,561,032 | 11,437,413 |
| Cost of sales and operations, total | 441,730,396 | 8,316,658 | 542,847 | 1,813,569 | 241,428 | 5,718,814 |
| Inventory, beginning of year | 44,130,575 | 499,227 | 38,622 | 173,365 | 31,356 | 255,884 |
| Cost of labor | 41,380,058 | 502,323 | * 98,383 | 192,955 | 30,837 | 180,149 |
| Purchases | 253,859,367 | 5,194,957 | 274,453 | 795,047 | 102,481 | 4,022,975 |
| Materials and supplies | 70,280,304 | 467,904 | 52,093 | 47,826 | 48,866 | 319,120 |
| Other costs | 76,215,122 | 2,215,210 | 128,562 | 770,561 | 63,139 | 1,252,948 |
| Inventory, end of year | 44,135,029 | 562,963 | 49,267 | 166,185 | * 35,250 | 312,261 |
| Advertising expenses | 17,754,464 | 100,786 | 20,611 | 8,445 | 30,758 | 40,971 |
| Car and truck expenses | 105,596,494 | 1,165,198 | 145,663 | 393,662 | 182,785 | 443,088 |
| Commissions | 18,680,616 | 146,035 | 64,245 | 32,872 | 4,753 | 44,164 |
| Contract labor | 69,258,312 | 1,083,041 | 34,646 | 435,740 | 174,253 | 438,402 |
| Depletion | 684,930 | 2,882 | * 976 | ** 1,773 | ** | * 134 |
| Depreciation | 50,776,575 | 2,328,589 | 287,506 | 649,110 | 585,850 | 806,124 |
| Employee benefit programs | 3,086,070 | 15,643 | 2,356 | 3,384 | 708 | 9,195 |
| Insurance | 22,279,295 | 489,001 | 28,878 | 186,574 | 57,593 | 215,957 |
| Legal and professional services | 14,945,415 | 151,667 | 17,496 | 24,827 | 33,346 | 75,998 |
| Meals deducted | 11,343,749 | 86,413 | 8,848 | 3,446 | 40,668 | 33,451 |
| Mortgage interest | 3,547,847 | 88,142 | 7,740 | 7,621 | 12,693 | 60,087 |
| Other interest paid on business indebtedness | 6,987,896 | 181,709 | 11,667 | 62,978 | 23,360 | 83,704 |
| Office expenses | 14,775,395 | 58,729 | 7,477 | 9,090 | 10,515 | 31,647 |
| Pension and profit-sharing plans | 1,245,088 | 4,247 | * 33 | ** 1,323 | ** | 2,892 |
| Rent paid on machinery and equipment | 11,452,287 | 165,760 | 1,961 | 94,372 | 5,860 | 63,567 |
| Rent paid on other business property | 42,320,734 | 324,226 | 28,478 | 24,538 | 89,499 | 181,711 |
| Repairs | 21,899,636 | 811,399 | 44,719 | 284,599 | 160,815 | 321,267 |
| Supplies | 46,931,296 | 644,214 | 94,661 | 98,113 | 208,050 | 243,390 |
| Salaries and wages | 97,885,484 | 1,464,405 | 85,076 | 303,822 | 40,955 | 1,034,552 |
| Taxes paid | 21,076,953 | 299,560 | 24,886 | 70,091 | 46,265 | 158,319 |
| Travel | 19,045,842 | 158,404 | 32,771 | 9,819 | 28,589 | 87,225 |
| Utilities | 34,220,865 | 325,656 | 43,666 | 63,864 | 57,301 | 160,825 |
| Other business expenses | 149,689,186 | 3,170,899 | 633,517 | 924,599 | 493,924 | 1,118,859 |
| Home office business deductions, total | 10,568,338 | 75,709 | 10,319 | 6,362 | 20,759 | 38,268 |
| Net income less deficit [1,2] | 348,509,654 | 1,459,706 | -434,268 | 606,963 | 207,340 | 1,079,671 |
| Net income [1,2] | 429,990,931 | 3,620,110 | 255,825 | 859,430 | 695,052 | 1,809,803 |
| Deficit [2] | 81,481,276 | 2,160,404 | 690,094 | 252,467 | 487,712 | 730,132 |
| Qualified business deduction | 64,790,476 | 773,239 | 97,862 | 138,993 | 222,797 | 313,587 |
| Returns with Schedule C-EZ: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of returns | 5,350,709 | 58,712 | * 5,089 | * 6,196 | 11,750 | 35,676 |
| Business receipts | 44,963,836 | 363,345 | * 49,373 | * 16,982 | 57,716 | 239,274 |
| Business deductions | 4,617,249 | 45,759 | * 3,697 | * 6,955 | 10,303 | 24,805 |
| Net income | 40,346,588 | 317,586 | * 45,676 | * 10,028 | 47,413 | 214,469 |

Table 2. Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Income Statements, by Industrial Sectors, Tax Year 2018—Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Net income status, item | Mining |  |  |  | Utilities | Construction |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | Oil and gas extraction | Other mining | Support activities for mining | Total | Total | Construction of buildings | Heavy and civil engineering construction | Specialty trade contractors |
|  | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| BUSINESSES WITH AND WITHOUT NET INCOME <br> Number of returns [1] | 104,965 | 77,367 | 6,634 | 20,964 | 12,472 | 2,901,667 | 608,117 | 58,382 | 2,235,168 |
| Business receipts, total [1,2] | 11,117,876 | 6,276,620 | 1,463,769 | 3,377,487 | 594,702 | 269,860,103 | 77,636,683 | 9,166,120 | 183,057,300 |
| Income from sales and operations [1] | 10,710,225 | 5,968,447 | 1,404,045 | 3,337,734 | 591,788 | 268,081,319 | 77,109,419 | 9,093,245 | 181,878,655 |
| Other business income (loss) [1] | 407,650 | 308,173 | 59,724 | 39,753 | 2,914 | 1,778,784 | 527,264 | 72,875 | 1,178,645 |
| Business deductions, total [1,2] | 9,764,726 | 5,728,561 | 1,387,692 | 2,648,473 | 539,378 | 225,606,070 | 67,551,170 | 7,960,484 | 150,094,416 |
| Cost of sales and operations, total | 1,969,622 | 1,067,019 | 305,802 | 596,801 | 17,486 | 105,472,101 | 39,433,221 | 4,176,651 | 61,862,229 |
| Inventory, beginning of year | 123,385 | 61,487 | 18,246 | 43,653 | * 4,887 | 5,438,450 | 3,077,192 | 1,007,287 | 1,353,971 |
| Cost of labor | 178,243 | 60,082 | * 15,279 | 102,882 | * 991 | 19,759,905 | 5,839,952 | 685,819 | 13,234,134 |
| Purchases | 509,926 | 78,236 | 232,980 | 198,710 | * 11,463 | 28,018,206 | 9,675,046 | 841,516 | 17,501,643 |
| Materials and supplies | 109,518 | 28,905 | * 11,125 | 69,488 | * 308 | 37,637,532 | 14,537,653 | 856,421 | 22,243,457 |
| Other costs | 1,180,276 | 894,293 | 47,198 | 238,786 | * 4,069 | 19,709,379 | 9,115,813 | 1,802,757 | 8,790,809 |
| Inventory, end of year | 131,727 | 55,983 | 19,026 | 56,717 | * 4,233 | 5,091,371 | 2,812,436 | 1,017,149 | 1,261,785 |
| Advertising expenses | 24,527 | 7,576 | 1,107 | 15,845 | 676 | 1,334,677 | 264,929 | 44,314 | 1,025,433 |
| Car and truck expenses | 286,497 | 127,853 | 23,301 | 135,343 | 79,940 | 18,319,608 | 3,966,747 | 385,081 | 13,967,780 |
| Commissions | 21,218 | 16,901 | * 952 | 3,364 | * 737 | 1,034,949 | 277,421 | 43,149 | 714,379 |
| Contract labor | 368,740 | 170,982 | 50,053 | 147,705 | 102,057 | 26,384,816 | 6,423,575 | 442,627 | 19,518,615 |
| Depletion | 562,328 | 441,097 | 108,680 | 12,551 | * 1,058 | 14,667 | * 106 | * 387 | 14,174 |
| Depreciation | 1,189,519 | 546,433 | 302,512 | 340,574 | 110,016 | 8,167,058 | 1,923,882 | 552,635 | 5,690,541 |
| Employee benefit programs | 39,079 | 11,589 | 8,253 | 19,238 | * 532 | 298,973 | 68,328 | 21,805 | 208,840 |
| Insurance | 159,899 | 61,868 | 14,038 | 83,994 | 11,000 | 4,706,351 | 1,022,710 | 188,562 | 3,495,079 |
| Legal and professional services | 150,537 | 107,119 | 7,115 | 36,303 | 6,771 | 1,319,008 | 402,657 | 58,046 | 858,304 |
| Meals deducted | 76,073 | 19,612 | 5,763 | 50,698 | 961 | 1,166,492 | 281,740 | 26,131 | 858,621 |
| Mortgage interest | 21,786 | 15,625 | * 3,874 | 2,287 | 18,470 | 329,264 | 124,863 | 33,640 | 170,760 |
| Other interest paid on business indebtedness | 153,970 | 67,737 | 56,035 | 30,198 | 6,273 | 821,404 | 270,832 | 47,542 | 503,030 |
| Office expenses | 53,614 | 24,977 | 4,343 | 24,294 | 2,413 | 1,228,582 | 273,635 | 41,747 | 913,200 |
| Pension and profit-sharing plans | 15,204 | 4,916 | * 9,465 | * 823 | * 104 | 54,375 | 7,720 | 13,509 | 33,145 |
| Rent paid on machinery and equipment | 79,249 | 21,472 | 13,568 | 44,209 | * 382 | 1,693,183 | 320,292 | 111,067 | 1,261,824 |
| Rent paid on other business property | 86,168 | 42,563 | 15,369 | 28,236 | 3,030 | 1,978,255 | 422,775 | 50,651 | 1,504,828 |
| Repairs | 242,398 | 70,010 | 57,115 | 115,273 | 28,937 | 2,654,218 | 551,593 | 145,895 | 1,956,731 |
| Supplies | 153,417 | 31,387 | 29,668 | 92,361 | 28,143 | 12,430,017 | 2,745,461 | 258,758 | 9,425,798 |
| Salaries and wages | 652,472 | 252,564 | 94,707 | 305,201 | 7,453 | 11,886,889 | 2,348,925 | 509,506 | 9,028,458 |
| Taxes paid | 275,795 | 192,581 | 24,301 | 58,913 | 8,192 | 2,473,607 | 542,610 | 103,488 | 1,827,508 |
| Travel | 98,476 | 61,061 | 3,858 | 33,557 | 3,984 | 1,469,784 | 312,338 | 66,976 | 1,090,470 |
| Utilities | 135,409 | 71,758 | 11,018 | 52,633 | 18,142 | 3,520,402 | 757,168 | 93,136 | 2,670,097 |
| Other business expenses | 2,900,674 | 2,263,084 | 235,649 | 401,940 | 81,048 | 15,317,724 | 4,468,072 | 521,672 | 10,327,980 |
| Home office business deductions, total | 36,810 | 21,541 | * 656 | 14,614 | * 1,516 | 1,101,610 | 246,655 | 11,282 | 843,673 |
| Net income less deficit [1,2] | 1,395,205 | 570,277 | 85,531 | 739,398 | 55,794 | 44,304,538 | 10,109,819 | 1,252,169 | 32,942,550 |
| Net income [1,2] | 2,576,863 | 1,475,092 | 170,816 | 930,956 | 205,337 | 50,548,580 | 11,686,869 | 1,613,718 | 37,247,993 |
| Deficit [2] | 1,181,658 | 904,815 | 85,285 | 191,558 | 149,543 | 6,244,043 | 1,577,051 | 361,549 | 4,305,443 |
| Qualified business deduction | 1,160,359 | 930,858 | 74,286 | 155,216 | 44,433 | 5,658,951 | 1,370,015 | 381,177 | 3,907,759 |
| Returns with Schedule C-EZ: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of returns | 12,558 | 9,797 | * 1,377 | 1,384 | * 2,193 | 455,247 | 82,885 | 7,468 | 364,894 |
| Business receipts | 38,897 | 19,679 | * 4,543 | 14,675 | * 11,364 | 4,881,265 | 1,027,036 | 114,422 | 3,739,807 |
| Business deductions | 11,245 | 9,236 | * 490 | * 1,519 | * 58 | 428,058 | 92,914 | * 12,226 | 322,918 |
| Net income | 27,653 | 10,443 | * 4,053 | 13,156 | * 11,306 | 4,453,207 | 934,122 | 102,196 | 3,416,889 |

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Income Statements, by Industrial Sectors, Tax Year 2018—Continued [All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Net income status, item | Manufacturing |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | Food manufacturing | Textile and textile product mills | Apparel | Leather and allied products | Wood products | Paper products | Printing and related support activities |
|  | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) |
| Number of returns [1] | 354,185 | 51,926 | 12,499 | 14,301 | 7,540 | 28,148 | * 3,040 | 22,905 |
| Business receipts, total [1,2] | 33,967,257 | 5,955,668 | 583,918 | 851,324 | 257,364 | 2,839,173 | 142,667 | 1,918,868 |
| Income from sales and operations [1] | 33,631,968 | 5,846,057 | 582,910 | 848,382 | 257,178 | ** 2,974,245 | ** | 1,894,468 |
| Other business income (loss) [1] | 335,289 | 109,611 | * 1,009 | * 2,942 | * 187 | ** 7,595 | ** | 24,400 |
| Business deductions, total [1,2] | 30,449,608 | 5,854,165 | 553,884 | 909,526 | 198,481 | 2,600,940 | * 125,445 | 1,649,098 |
| Cost of sales and operations, total | 15,832,881 | 3,236,533 | 246,462 | 322,214 | 27,749 | ** 1,854,295 | ** | 798,830 |
| Inventory, beginning of year | 2,358,573 | 642,996 | 18,507 | 115,960 | * 41,486 | ** 169,432 | ** | 52,440 |
| Cost of labor | 1,698,777 | 169,881 | * 11,857 | ** 24,841 | ** | ** 304,677 | ** | * 32,857 |
| Purchases | 9,458,083 | 2,526,344 | 198,281 | 204,851 | * 17,990 | ** 956,170 | ** | 350,593 |
| Materials and supplies | 2,854,267 | 310,555 | * 16,348 | 48,035 | * 8,787 | ** 348,127 | ** | 338,482 |
| Other costs | 1,852,596 | 222,665 | * 22,351 | ** 60,616 | ** | ** 220,152 | ** | 61,592 |
| Inventory, end of year | 2,389,414 | 635,906 | 20,882 | 131,203 | * 41,399 | ** 144,263 | ** | * 37,135 |
| Advertising expenses | 311,119 | 65,063 | 8,871 | 30,709 | * 6,406 | ** 8,148 | ** | 18,626 |
| Car and truck expenses | 1,086,081 | 150,884 | 22,572 | 49,621 | * 4,319 | ** 45,682 | ** | 52,608 |
| Commissions | 259,761 | 18,015 | * 2,176 | ** 10,450 | ** | ** 13,197 | * | 1,674 |
| Contract labor | 742,499 | 86,739 | * 11,805 | ** 40,108 | ** | ** 29,782 | ** | 15,536 |
| Depletion | 2,250 | * 866 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** 76 | ** | 0 |
| Depreciation | 1,314,510 | 242,012 | 17,117 | 24,934 | * 2,072 | ** 129,409 | ** | 39,705 |
| Employee benefit programs | 97,521 | 13,854 | * 340 | ** 1,151 | ** | ** 12,273 | * | 5,603 |
| Insurance | 401,985 | 67,899 | 5,009 | 3,503 | * 1,915 | ** 31,674 | * | 18,829 |
| Legal and professional services | 272,142 | 48,421 | 6,202 | 11,628 | * 1,208 | ** 15,449 | ** | 21,415 |
| Meals deducted | 119,339 | 10,394 | 3,846 | 3,808 | * 1,215 | ** 3,054 | ** | 25,814 |
| Mortgage interest | 78,908 | 19,861 | * 3,816 | ** 1,214 | ** | ** 5,836 | ** | 0 |
| Other interest paid on business indebtedness | 154,907 | 35,998 | * 6,869 | ** 5,465 | ** | ** 12,397 | ** | 16,315 |
| Office expenses | 282,337 | 29,512 | 3,217 | 51,627 | * 552 | ** 19,766 | * | 18,365 |
| Pension and profit-sharing plans | 15,558 | 1,194 | * 341 | ** 64 | ** | ** 850 | ** | * 934 |
| Rent paid on machinery and equipment | 181,242 | 25,728 | * 3,386 | ** 473 | ** | ** 13,894 | ** | * 16,089 |
| Rent paid on other business property | 1,067,629 | 228,442 | * 11,387 | 48,266 | * 5,322 | ** 44,717 | ** | 80,124 |
| Repairs | 441,036 | 86,681 | 2,255 | 6,748 | * 189 | ** 58,547 | ** | 24,915 |
| Supplies | 1,087,017 | 110,960 | 9,590 | 22,824 | * 123,112 | ** 41,346 | * | 34,485 |
| Salaries and wages | 2,653,500 | 575,882 | * 42,193 | 72,559 | * 4,474 | ** 173,056 | ** | 135,384 |
| Taxes paid | 536,020 | 125,111 | 12,491 | 13,312 | * 368 | ** 36,034 | ** | 30,733 |
| Travel | 304,728 | 37,068 | 7,468 | 27,937 | * 1,646 | ** 7,954 | ** | 23,955 |
| Utilities | 673,320 | 122,307 | 17,572 | 24,650 | 9,703 | ** 48,093 | ** | 56,178 |
| Other business expenses | 2,317,418 | 505,339 | 89,259 | 125,684 | 3,927 | ** 112,140 | ** | 167,869 |
| Home office business deductions, total | 178,735 | 7,022 | * 19,389 | * 11,774 | * 2,127 | ** 3,667 | ** | 43,687 |
| Net income less deficit [1,2] | 3,622,232 | 102,189 | 30,034 | -58,202 | 58,883 | 243,244 | * 17,221 | 272,739 |
| Net income [1,2] | 5,601,108 | 648,650 | 94,892 | 93,465 | 72,695 | ** 335,266 | ** | 306,162 |
| Deficit [2] | 1,978,876 | 546,461 | 64,857 | 151,667 | * 13,812 | ** 74,800 | ** | 33,423 |
| Qualified business deduction | 1,196,208 | 199,676 | 14,333 | 27,412 | * 12,948 | 38,215 | * 2,177 | 65,777 |
| Returns with Schedule C-EZ: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of returns | 58,505 | 9,344 | ** | ** 2,025 | * 2,106 | ** 7,097 | ** | * 2,335 |
| Business receipts | 504,075 | 81,078 | ** | ** 7,032 | * 18,792 | ** 95,097 | ** | * 12,017 |
| Business deductions | 37,166 | * 2,382 | ** | ** 256 | * 980 | ** 5,049 | ** | * 1,425 |
| Net income | 466,909 | 78,696 | ** | ** 6,776 | * 17,812 | ** 90,048 | ** | * 10,593 |

Table 2. Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Income Statements, by Industrial Sectors, Tax Year 2018—Continued [All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Net income status, item | Manufacturing-continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Petroleum and coal products | Chemical manufacturing | Plastic and rubber products | Nonmetallic mineral products | Primary metal industries | Fabricated metal products | Machinery | Computer and electronic products |
|  | (24) | (25) | (26) | (27) | (28) | (29) | (30) | (31) |
| Number of returns [1] | 2,661 | 22,573 | 5,699 | 13,147 | 5,734 | 24,796 | 23,997 | 7,521 |
| Business receipts, total [1,2] | 47,389 | 1,950,854 | 793,690 | 895,904 | 471,152 | 4,340,654 | 1,839,171 | 1,096,720 |
| Income from sales and operations [1] | ** | ** 1,993,876 | 666,922 | 896,324 | 471,069 | 4,318,883 | 1,827,004 | 1,095,057 |
| Other business income (loss) [1] | ** | ** 4,366 | 126,768 | *-420 | * 83 | 21,771 | 12,168 | * 1,663 |
| Business deductions, total [1,2] | 69,825 | 1,690,725 | 672,467 | 844,032 | 391,035 | 3,790,610 | 1,550,036 | 937,663 |
| Cost of sales and operations, total | * 9,364 | 955,638 | 250,716 | 430,695 | * 248,985 | 2,018,618 | 689,997 | 632,595 |
| Inventory, beginning of year | 0 | 90,549 | 17,878 | 29,569 | * 20,938 | 153,103 | 140,509 | 106,064 |
| Cost of labor | 0 | * 38,330 | * 50,628 | * 40,985 | * 42,334 | 260,010 | 127,033 | * 89,427 |
| Purchases | ** | ** 778,107 | 30,922 | 165,937 | * 145,435 | 1,032,387 | 422,139 | 430,312 |
| Materials and supplies | ** | ** 90,312 | 123,640 | 68,104 | * 15,876 | 415,717 | 105,766 | * 35,900 |
| Other costs | * 6,445 | 78,095 | 37,629 | 176,541 | * 44,184 | 351,498 | 40,021 | 65,351 |
| Inventory, end of year | ** | ** 116,835 | 9,981 | 50,440 | * 19,781 | 194,096 | 145,471 | 94,459 |
| Advertising expenses | ** | ** 19,255 | 4,469 | 9,145 | * 4,038 | 11,134 | 11,547 | 6,602 |
| Car and truck expenses | ** | ** 106,868 | 3,757 | 34,257 | * 14,163 | 71,683 | 55,787 | 5,304 |
| Commissions | 0 | 12,342 | * 1,216 | * 51,168 | ** | ** 46,128 | 12,440 | * 28,899 |
| Contract labor | ** | ** 26,940 | 41,433 | 28,605 | 0 | 87,282 | 83,590 | * 15,841 |
| Depletion | ** | ** 1,307 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** | 0 | 0 |
| Depreciation | * 6,022 | 73,522 | 39,270 | 46,132 | * 9,494 | 273,397 | 83,442 | 16,154 |
| Employee benefit programs | 0 | 3,495 | 1,341 | 8,654 | * 1,562 | 13,155 | 8,680 | * 2,104 |
| Insurance | ** | ** 28,285 | 5,502 | 11,811 | * 8,624 | 60,993 | 17,137 | 4,642 |
| Legal and professional services | * 414 | 17,701 | 12,374 | 4,079 | 3,141 | 18,833 | 12,761 | 10,228 |
| Meals deducted | ** | ** 13,562 | 262 | 1,453 | * 327 | 11,709 | 4,172 | 1,426 |
| Mortgage interest | 0 | * 3,378 | * 1,014 | * 6,875 | ** | ** 10,375 | 3,518 | ** |
| Other interest paid on business indebtedness | 0 | 6,762 | 1,470 | 5,016 | * 1,100 | 21,388 | 6,530 | * 2,277 |
| Office expenses | ** | ** 39,621 | 7,318 | 5,318 | * 5,451 | 24,323 | 12,061 | 4,976 |
| Pension and profit-sharing plans | 0 | * 1,154 | * 535 | * 1,324 | ** | ** 1,941 | * 274 | * 912 |
| Rent paid on machinery and equipment | ** | ** 35,712 | * 2,889 | 9,581 | ** | ** 7,576 | 6,697 | ** |
| Rent paid on other business property | ** | ** 56,948 | 15,223 | 5,985 | * 11,206 | 74,842 | 64,386 | 43,316 |
| Repairs | * | ** 32,350 | 14,852 | 19,303 | * 3,792 | 49,233 | 30,093 | 5,473 |
| Supplies | ** | ** 41,628 | 118,391 | 9,650 | * 2,610 | 141,188 | 77,779 | 53,080 |
| Salaries and wages | ** | ** 88,642 | 78,071 | 50,157 | * 23,155 | 444,757 | 186,406 | 55,985 |
| Taxes paid | * 597 | 13,103 | 22,353 | 19,186 | * 3,006 | 69,317 | 27,538 | 5,838 |
| Travel | ** | ** 12,078 | 1,796 | 11,485 | * 8,504 | 18,886 | 13,710 | 6,432 |
| Utilities | * 43 | 33,429 | 14,581 | 19,941 | 11,344 | 75,774 | 41,143 | 7,214 |
| Other business expenses | 18,708 | 86,814 | 23,894 | 52,395 | 14,124 | 247,467 | 92,558 | 21,874 |
| Home office business deductions, total | 0 | 9,462 | * 8,802 | 0 | ** | ** 3,980 | * 2,180 | * 3,530 |
| Net income less deficit [1,2] | -22,436 | 260,129 | 123,667 | 51,872 | 81,584 | 552,457 | 289,137 | 159,058 |
| Net income [1,2] | 2,526 | 432,966 | 156,237 | 122,775 | 81,725 | 662,217 | 358,584 | 251,530 |
| Deficit [2] | * 24,962 | 172,837 | 32,570 | 70,903 | ** | ** 109,901 | 69,448 | 92,472 |
| Qualified business deduction | 12,621 | 70,204 | 48,770 | 20,436 | * 11,502 | 117,025 | 63,311 | 53,350 |
| Returns with Schedule C-EZ: <br> Number of returns | * 1,004 | * 5,107 | * 2,002 | * 2,310 | ** | ** 3,671 | * 5,062 | ** |
| Business receipts | * 1,360 | * 39,352 | * 9,471 | * 16,172 | ** | ** 32,501 | * 18,433 | ** |
| Business deductions | * 31 | * 5,378 | * 937 | * 1,816 | ** | ** 3,033 | * 5,611 | ** |
| Net income | * 1,329 | * 33,974 | * 8,534 | * 14,356 | ** | ** 29,467 | * 12,822 | ** |

Table 2. Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Income Statements, by Industrial Sectors, Tax Year 2018—Continued [All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Net income status, item | Manufacturing-continued |  |  |  | Wholesale trade (merchant wholesalers) |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Electrical equipment, appliances, and components | Transportation equipment | Furniture and related products | Miscellaneous manufacturing | Total | Durable goods, including machinery, wood, metals, etc. | Nondurable goods, including food, fiber, chemicals, etc. | Wholesale electronic markets and agents and brokers |
|  | (32) | (33) | (34) | (35) | (36) | (37) | (38) | (39) |
| BUSINESSES WITH AND WITHOUT NET INCOME <br> Number of returns [1] | 10,857 | 11,137 | 21,548 | 64,156 | 349,685 | 158,053 | 113,463 | 78,168 |
| Business receipts, total [1,2] | 1,005,913 | 604,798 | 2,223,907 | 6,148,122 | 53,250,491 | 24,271,882 | 22,267,275 | 6,711,334 |
| Income from sales and operations [1] | 1,002,975 | 585,665 | 2,220,999 | 6,149,954 | 52,772,809 | 23,980,459 | 22,110,972 | 6,681,377 |
| Other business income (loss) [1] | * 2,937 | 19,133 | 2,908 | -1,832 | 477,682 | 291,422 | 156,303 | 29,957 |
| Business deductions, total [1,2] | 910,259 | 606,720 | 1,693,734 | 5,400,963 | 48,921,618 | 22,339,147 | 21,075,565 | 5,506,906 |
| Cost of sales and operations, total | 478,119 | 172,071 | 684,372 | 2,775,629 | 33,926,361 | 15,783,085 | 14,736,762 | 3,406,514 |
| Inventory, beginning of year | * 65,505 | 65,327 | 90,162 | 538,149 | 3,789,901 | 2,366,999 | 1,200,015 | 222,887 |
| Cost of labor | * 127,897 | * 30,353 | 102,024 | 245,645 | 629,161 | 450,374 | 71,982 | * 106,804 |
| Purchases | 152,265 | 78,654 | 277,781 | 1,689,915 | 28,354,721 | 12,726,193 | 12,892,004 | 2,736,525 |
| Materials and supplies | * 99,552 | * 35,214 | 280,459 | 513,395 | 2,188,378 | 1,342,514 | 617,095 | 228,769 |
| Other costs | * 114,124 | * 17,857 | 29,431 | 304,044 | 2,979,705 | 1,318,567 | 1,340,964 | 320,174 |
| Inventory, end of year | 81,224 | * 55,335 | 95,485 | 515,518 | 4,015,505 | 2,421,562 | 1,385,299 | 208,644 |
| Advertising expenses | 8,777 | 8,691 | 22,104 | 67,535 | 462,734 | 237,836 | 158,227 | 66,671 |
| Car and truck expenses | 43,167 | 89,814 | 126,839 | 208,756 | 1,463,372 | 640,385 | 465,084 | 357,903 |
| Commissions | * 11,780 | * 2,538 | 5,186 | 42,552 | 464,278 | 254,981 | 109,206 | 100,091 |
| Contract labor | * 7,114 | * 43,485 | 154,965 | 69,274 | 707,355 | 249,459 | 241,611 | 216,284 |
| Depletion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 793 | * 650 | * 77 | * 66 |
| Depreciation | 23,211 | 40,227 | 47,462 | 200,927 | 938,491 | 545,269 | 313,789 | 79,433 |
| Employee benefit programs | * 5,193 | * 1,492 | * 4,817 | 13,808 | 63,428 | 27,597 | 26,869 | 8,962 |
| Insurance | 18,837 | 21,945 | 32,817 | 62,564 | 331,041 | 164,453 | 136,022 | 30,565 |
| Legal and professional services | 11,998 | 4,384 | 17,395 | 54,511 | 457,951 | 125,634 | 281,728 | 50,590 |
| Meals deducted | 3,938 | 4,271 | 4,136 | 25,953 | 167,606 | 74,224 | 66,167 | 27,215 |
| Mortgage interest | ** 2,717 | * 2,253 | * 2,109 | 15,941 | 44,257 | 11,263 | 21,245 | 11,750 |
| Other interest paid on business indebtedness | * 6,457 | * 2,662 | 6,064 | 18,136 | 186,814 | 87,278 | 80,124 | 19,413 |
| Office expenses | 10,698 | 3,958 | 10,494 | 35,079 | 315,824 | 146,504 | 117,268 | 52,052 |
| Pension and profit-sharing plans | * 930 | ** | ** 295 | 4,810 | 21,025 | 5,428 | 11,755 | 3,842 |
| Rent paid on machinery and equipment | ** 2,859 | * 3,382 | * 18,186 | 34,791 | 205,826 | 118,389 | 54,700 | 32,737 |
| Rent paid on other business property | * 64,056 | 6,031 | 110,954 | 196,425 | 831,639 | 454,207 | 287,063 | 90,368 |
| Repairs | 3,260 | 16,002 | 17,076 | 70,268 | 369,049 | 190,806 | 164,596 | 13,647 |
| Supplies | 46,996 | 28,120 | 103,566 | 121,692 | 901,029 | 540,851 | 302,785 | 57,393 |
| Salaries and wages | 73,969 | 25,898 | 166,720 | 456,194 | 2,009,077 | 838,430 | 920,797 | 249,850 |
| Taxes paid | 31,093 | 8,700 | 17,934 | 99,306 | 383,274 | 174,006 | 164,510 | 44,759 |
| Travel | 3,708 | 21,144 | 4,264 | 96,692 | 533,710 | 237,843 | 212,035 | 83,832 |
| Utilities | 25,892 | 12,228 | 46,265 | 106,965 | 541,556 | 263,313 | 202,115 | 76,127 |
| Other business expenses | 27,400 | 81,860 | 81,182 | 564,926 | 3,412,628 | 1,091,911 | 1,940,392 | 380,324 |
| Home office business deductions, total | * 114 | * 4,016 | * 3,226 | 55,759 | 144,087 | 68,077 | 46,252 | 29,757 |
| Net income less deficit [1,2] | 107,450 | -2,067 | 530,173 | 825,100 | 4,353,428 | 1,930,497 | 1,195,695 | 1,227,235 |
| Net income [1,2] | 126,281 | 91,648 | 629,534 | 1,133,956 | 6,212,858 | 2,777,030 | 1,971,555 | 1,464,274 |
| Deficit [2] | 18,831 | 93,715 | 99,361 | 308,857 | 1,859,431 | 846,532 | 775,859 | 237,039 |
| Qualified business deduction | 20,437 | 37,872 | 63,188 | 316,954 | 1,338,557 | 612,395 | 463,733 | 262,429 |
| Returns with Schedule C-EZ: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of returns | ** 2,284 | ** | ** 3,011 | 11,147 | 45,346 | 15,901 | 15,620 | 13,825 |
| Business receipts | ** 28,450 | ** | ** 27,592 | 116,727 | 427,437 | 128,334 | 178,378 | 120,725 |
| Business deductions | ** 940 | ** | ** 6,859 | * 2,469 | 38,411 | 7,266 | * 14,385 | 16,760 |
| Net income | ** 27,511 | ** | ** 20,734 | 114,258 | 389,026 | 121,068 | 163,993 | 103,966 |

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Income Statements, by Industrial Sectors, Tax Year 2018—Continued [All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Net income status, item | Retail trade |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | Motor vehicle and parts dealers | Furniture and home furnishing stores | Electronic stores and household appliance stores | Building material and garden equipment and supplies dealers | Food and beverage stores | Health and personal care stores | Gasoline stations |
|  | (40) | (41) | (42) | (43) | (44) | (45) | (46) | (47) |
| BUSINESSES WITH AND WITHOUT NET INCOME Number of returns [1] | 2,401,769 | 147,938 | 37,749 | 11,425 | 34,348 | 84,753 | 159,745 | 8,599 |
| Business receipts, total [1,2] | 187,588,890 | 39,240,766 | 4,233,446 | 3,824,552 | 7,164,429 | 25,487,946 | 8,697,086 | 14,460,833 |
| Income from sales and operations [1] | 186,244,320 | 38,780,651 | 4,216,069 | 3,821,068 | 7,100,199 | 25,173,526 | 8,606,341 | 14,576,693 |
| Other business income (loss) [1] | 1,344,570 | 460,115 | 17,377 | 3,484 | 64,230 | 314,420 | 90,746 | -115,860 |
| Business deductions, total [1,2] | 176,712,177 | 38,352,226 | 3,739,085 | 3,544,299 | 6,408,157 | 24,682,899 | 8,016,374 | 14,208,002 |
| Cost of sales and operations, total | 116,283,916 | 30,765,688 | 2,303,812 | 2,472,701 | 4,258,369 | 17,758,445 | 5,107,817 | 11,913,297 |
| Inventory, beginning of year | 22,108,912 | 6,198,809 | 596,122 | 181,529 | 726,436 | 1,884,811 | 534,906 | 285,849 |
| Cost of labor | 1,881,749 | 544,970 | 132,531 | * 78,727 | 158,071 | 121,583 | 72,182 | 45,512 |
| Purchases | 103,486,231 | 28,310,285 | 1,441,147 | 1,928,262 | 3,674,566 | 16,976,108 | 4,443,225 | 10,817,082 |
| Materials and supplies | 6,194,284 | 1,055,583 | 551,081 | * 253,956 | 310,282 | 469,132 | 333,466 | 719,066 |
| Other costs | 5,194,555 | 1,085,264 | 154,224 | 201,702 | 156,611 | 234,568 | 190,273 | 334,290 |
| Inventory, end of year | 22,581,814 | 6,429,223 | 571,293 | 171,475 | 767,597 | 1,927,757 | 466,236 | 288,502 |
| Advertising expenses | 2,556,740 | 315,215 | 84,777 | 27,288 | 70,834 | 111,547 | 158,497 | 18,074 |
| Car and truck expenses | 5,308,893 | 489,017 | 129,931 | 57,766 | 102,818 | 223,177 | 246,496 | 21,800 |
| Commissions | 1,715,282 | 195,839 | 108,984 | 43,596 | 15,960 | 85,952 | 14,795 | 7,049 |
| Contract labor | 2,055,184 | 401,841 | 55,241 | 61,847 | 121,172 | 106,029 | 89,402 | 25,687 |
| Depletion | 28,600 | * 6 | ** | 0 | 0 | ** 86 | 0 | * 292 |
| Depreciation | 3,102,076 | 502,523 | 46,464 | 41,857 | 192,260 | 391,651 | 84,207 | 195,809 |
| Employee benefit programs | 189,870 | 45,708 | 7,728 | 2,252 | 11,924 | 20,200 | 14,379 | 7,414 |
| Insurance | 1,383,049 | 271,730 | 32,992 | 33,478 | 76,591 | 190,327 | 54,071 | 65,969 |
| Legal and professional services | 1,037,491 | 118,039 | 31,200 | 13,242 | 25,485 | 83,001 | 59,171 | 36,364 |
| Meals deducted | 557,018 | 54,862 | 26,544 | 5,974 | 13,089 | 25,352 | 21,424 | 2,041 |
| Mortgage interest | 372,204 | 85,481 | 15,856 | * 1,417 | 14,561 | 28,681 | 8,723 | 57,976 |
| Other interest paid on business indebtedness | 737,406 | 193,156 | 10,601 | 3,172 | 38,426 | 66,760 | 38,295 | 32,279 |
| Office expenses | 1,291,885 | 129,422 | 21,491 | 28,643 | 32,226 | 60,844 | 75,183 | 15,112 |
| Pension and profit-sharing plans | 47,287 | 4,067 | * 561 | * 592 | 6,214 | 1,600 | 4,665 | 5,158 |
| Rent paid on machinery and equipment | 687,156 | 73,977 | 19,068 | 91,590 | 22,542 | 63,791 | 39,172 | 19,479 |
| Rent paid on other business property | 5,790,751 | 623,609 | 165,359 | 84,559 | 138,955 | 977,303 | 288,874 | 177,640 |
| Repairs | 1,234,286 | 229,775 | 25,705 | 33,103 | 64,575 | 183,543 | 46,473 | 91,290 |
| Supplies | 3,571,193 | 375,563 | 55,204 | 24,380 | 63,887 | 289,539 | 176,509 | 29,690 |
| Salaries and wages | 8,447,744 | 1,211,307 | 200,919 | 173,857 | 543,967 | 1,838,893 | 483,716 | 601,358 |
| Taxes paid | 2,655,680 | 351,750 | 96,245 | 43,847 | 111,434 | 410,389 | 134,156 | 181,119 |
| Travel | 1,374,102 | 99,833 | 27,321 | 22,068 | 28,934 | 35,541 | 56,688 | 17,071 |
| Utilities | 3,629,906 | 355,979 | 89,422 | 46,714 | 144,165 | 506,844 | 161,636 | 148,336 |
| Other business expenses | 11,725,736 | 1,422,023 | 154,209 | 217,192 | 305,543 | 1,206,850 | 590,805 | 537,543 |
| Home office business deductions, total | 653,890 | 10,170 | 24,040 | * 11,390 | 1,952 | 4,503 | 38,457 | * 157 |
| Net income less deficit [1,2] | 10,938,785 | 905,745 | 499,096 | 280,253 | 756,458 | 815,883 | 680,625 | 248,101 |
| Net income [1,2] | 21,036,650 | 2,159,291 | 661,674 | 307,820 | 845,474 | 1,314,437 | 1,155,166 | 414,646 |
| Deficit [2] | 10,097,865 | 1,253,546 | 162,577 | 27,567 | 89,015 | 498,554 | 474,542 | 166,545 |
| Qualified business deduction | 4,796,799 | 547,784 | 94,363 | 29,939 | 154,307 | 247,758 | 399,198 | 92,802 |
| Returns with Schedule C-EZ: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of returns | 334,383 | 22,941 | ** 7,155 | ** | * 6,138 | 11,970 | 23,121 | 0 |
| Business receipts | 1,830,275 | 219,324 | ** 38,683 | ** | * 35,913 | 92,433 | 83,625 | 0 |
| Business deductions | 274,833 | 25,646 | ** 7,177 | ** | * 2,276 | * 12,059 | 22,763 | 0 |
| Net income | 1,555,442 | 193,677 | ** 31,506 | ** | * 33,637 | 80,374 | 60,862 | 0 |

Table 2. Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Income Statements, by Industrial Sectors, Tax Year 2018—Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Net income status, item | Retail trade-continued |  |  |  |  |  | Transportation and warehousing |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Clothing and accessories stores | Sporting goods, hobby, book, and music stores | General merchandise stores | Miscellaneous store retailers | Electronic shopping and mail-order houses | Nonstore retailers | Total | Air and rail transportation |
|  | (48) | (49) | (50) | (51) | (52) | (53) | (54) | (55) |
| Number of returns [1] | 162,521 | 97,829 | 32,972 | 562,742 | 180,514 | 880,635 | 2,589,195 | 18,640 |
| Business receipts, total [1,2] | 11,001,277 | 5,567,546 | 3,608,250 | 31,986,823 | 10,033,233 | 22,282,703 | 140,187,881 | 1,770,908 |
| Income from sales and operations [1] | 10,963,431 | 5,548,695 | 3,598,262 | 31,720,448 | 10,009,665 | 22,129,270 | 138,901,517 | 1,667,752 |
| Other business income (loss) [1] | 37,846 | 18,851 | 9,988 | 266,375 | 23,568 | 153,433 | 1,286,364 | 103,156 |
| Business deductions, total [1,2] | 10,707,739 | 5,409,667 | 3,414,224 | 28,865,278 | 9,166,505 | 20,197,722 | 122,388,020 | 2,049,615 |
| Cost of sales and operations, total | 5,453,930 | 2,910,559 | 2,413,703 | 15,422,173 | 5,170,633 | 10,332,789 | 13,187,842 | 495,098 |
| Inventory, beginning of year | 1,818,755 | 1,839,282 | 281,513 | 4,689,575 | 849,800 | 2,221,523 | 273,719 | 61,013 |
| Cost of labor | 66,939 | 42,831 | * 49,815 | 337,817 | 27,455 | 203,317 | 2,797,574 | * 19,551 |
| Purchases | 4,845,443 | 2,437,466 | 2,192,806 | 13,311,987 | 4,606,497 | 8,501,355 | 3,539,114 | 87,860 |
| Materials and supplies | 405,167 | 191,214 | 57,775 | 1,095,615 | 170,920 | 581,026 | 810,916 | 25,825 |
| Other costs | 148,806 | 179,246 | 132,522 | 871,425 | 546,462 | 959,163 | 6,092,544 | 346,093 |
| Inventory, end of year | 1,831,179 | 1,779,480 | 300,728 | 4,884,247 | 1,030,501 | 2,133,595 | 326,025 | 45,246 |
| Advertising expenses | 225,940 | 156,895 | 18,321 | 479,969 | 498,237 | 391,147 | 384,306 | 5,011 |
| Car and truck expenses | 421,682 | 173,418 | 50,901 | 1,334,489 | 212,615 | 1,844,784 | 34,874,055 | 30,751 |
| Commissions | 55,715 | 71,592 | * 13,156 | 401,367 | 374,797 | 326,480 | 3,073,728 | 12,501 |
| Contract labor | 227,569 | 118,366 | 19,243 | 426,484 | 81,076 | 321,227 | 9,858,278 | 34,177 |
| Depletion | ** 2,116 | ** | 0 | ** 135 | ** | 25,965 | 22,609 | 264 |
| Depreciation | 199,650 | 101,632 | 20,777 | 636,339 | 84,392 | 604,515 | 8,739,814 | 610,915 |
| Employee benefit programs | 10,839 | 900 | * 6,087 | 45,374 | 1,662 | 15,407 | 96,476 | 5,744 |
| Insurance | 108,937 | 61,639 | 18,268 | 297,365 | 28,025 | 143,657 | 4,784,608 | 28,840 |
| Legal and professional services | 76,325 | 43,942 | 10,079 | 276,013 | 76,455 | 188,173 | 703,338 | 19,443 |
| Meals deducted | 42,628 | 26,149 | 5,380 | 139,066 | 20,279 | 174,230 | 2,891,422 | 2,666 |
| Mortgage interest | 18,090 | * 11,256 | * 13,935 | 67,960 | 19,324 | 28,943 | 239,948 | 16,808 |
| Other interest paid on business indebtedness | 59,607 | 32,592 | 5,203 | 142,663 | 43,916 | 70,736 | 734,539 | 36,985 |
| Office expenses | 154,769 | 78,490 | 8,723 | 277,202 | 125,386 | 284,394 | 650,093 | 8,334 |
| Pension and profit-sharing plans | * 2,687 | * 1,010 | * 618 | 17,084 | * 552 | 2,478 | 44,824 | 485 |
| Rent paid on machinery and equipment | 54,766 | 32,029 | 9,716 | 171,688 | 18,921 | 70,416 | 3,423,934 | 12,560 |
| Rent paid on other business property | 797,247 | 297,193 | 121,472 | 1,578,856 | 111,787 | 427,899 | 1,347,788 | 39,963 |
| Repairs | 75,324 | 45,205 | 17,369 | 246,573 | 12,083 | 163,268 | 7,280,275 | 133,699 |
| Supplies | 320,251 | 167,822 | 18,784 | 990,965 | 303,364 | 755,235 | 2,042,340 | 9,872 |
| Salaries and wages | 699,678 | 343,310 | 139,615 | 1,706,235 | 98,236 | 406,654 | 3,725,488 | 135,606 |
| Taxes paid | 279,479 | 110,380 | 41,620 | 616,533 | 55,332 | 223,394 | 1,561,525 | 24,979 |
| Travel | 161,717 | 40,820 | 19,596 | 344,231 | 64,066 | 456,215 | 1,620,651 | 27,343 |
| Utilities | 297,209 | 173,093 | 56,653 | 826,191 | 150,035 | 673,630 | 2,527,219 | 16,305 |
| Other business expenses | 892,985 | 381,113 | 371,054 | 2,224,277 | 1,514,094 | 1,908,047 | 17,941,217 | 327,225 |
| Home office business deductions, total | 56,559 | 23,899 | * 8,126 | 139,940 | 87,657 | 247,041 | 239,418 | * 3,717 |
| Net income less deficit [1,2] | 294,808 | 161,823 | 194,601 | 3,140,822 | 867,704 | 2,092,866 | 17,936,113 | -213,881 |
| Net income [1,2] | 1,351,170 | 600,578 | 329,210 | 5,550,377 | 1,491,911 | 4,854,896 | 25,529,298 | 307,815 |
| Deficit [2] | 1,056,363 | 438,755 | 134,609 | 2,409,555 | 624,208 | 2,762,030 | 7,593,184 | 521,696 |
| Qualified business deduction | 307,832 | 119,192 | 56,667 | 1,116,741 | 267,130 | 1,363,086 | 2,898,049 | 378,994 |
| Returns with Schedule C-EZ: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of returns | 10,309 | 4,102 | * 1,468 | 81,871 | 20,772 | 144,535 | 329,758 | * 6,315 |
| Business receipts | 64,916 | 5,328 | * 7,432 | 480,884 | 119,438 | 682,300 | 1,978,717 | * 35,255 |
| Business deductions | 14,097 | * 4,305 | * 5,824 | 56,154 | 13,533 | 110,998 | 392,287 | * 10,326 |
| Net income | 50,819 | 1,023 | * 1,608 | 424,730 | 105,905 | 571,302 | 1,586,431 | * 24,929 |

Table 2. Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Income Statements, by Industrial Sectors, Tax Year 2018—Continued [All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Net income status, item | Transportation and warehousing-continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Water transportation | Truck transportation | Taxi, limousine service, and ridesharing service | Other transit and ground transportation | Pipeline transportation | Scenic and sightseeing transportation | Support activities for transportation (including motor vehicle towing) |
|  | (56) | (57) | (58) | (59) | (60) | (61) | (62) |
| Number of returns [1] | 6,406 | 704,564 | 1,103,024 | 248,887 | 3,587 | 14,014 | 72,062 |
| Business receipts, total [1,2] | 1,175,947 | 88,582,942 | 26,481,055 | 5,514,244 | 548,242 | 645,009 | 5,632,641 |
| Income from sales and operations [1] | 1,166,052 | 88,072,614 | 26,077,063 | 5,437,583 | * 547,946 | 637,271 | 5,485,984 |
| Other business income (loss) [1] | 9,894 | 510,328 | 403,992 | 76,661 | * 296 | 7,738 | 146,657 |
| Business deductions, total [1,2] | 1,234,059 | 76,647,894 | 22,749,710 | 4,960,291 | 516,237 | 713,651 | 5,110,057 |
| Cost of sales and operations, total | 458,602 | 8,665,404 | 137,168 | 194,340 | * 421,606 | 75,134 | 1,413,462 |
| Inventory, beginning of year | * 5,626 | 92,779 | * 7,475 | * 978 | 0 | ** | ** 61,729 |
| Cost of labor | * 67,948 | 2,326,322 | 37,839 | 73,659 | 0 | * 45,661 | 89,934 |
| Purchases | * 31,112 | 1,882,986 | 28,802 | * 25,368 | * 416,461 | * 2,747 | 336,062 |
| Materials and supplies | * 8,452 | 624,567 | 14,605 | * 6,850 | * 5,145 | * 16,470 | 73,176 |
| Other costs | 353,544 | 3,840,799 | 63,932 | 88,095 | 0 | ** | ** 979,137 |
| Inventory, end of year | * 8,080 | 102,049 | * 15,484 | * 611 | 0 | ** | ** 116,319 |
| Advertising expenses | 272 | 158,485 | 114,344 | 25,501 | * 514 | 16,907 | 22,892 |
| Car and truck expenses | 30,832 | 19,596,244 | 8,946,327 | 1,690,267 | * 34,968 | 31,309 | 611,502 |
| Commissions | 9,534 | 1,051,711 | 1,661,332 | 182,117 | 0 | * 3,657 | 22,106 |
| Contract labor | 37,788 | 8,059,295 | 277,689 | ** 209,457 | ** | 6,065 | 572,176 |
| Depletion | 0 | 17,939 | * 1,028 | 0 | 0 | ** | ** |
| Depreciation | 304,002 | 6,173,616 | 649,395 | 231,176 | * 303 | 150,891 | 452,466 |
| Employee benefit programs | * 596 | 73,454 | * 1,382 | 3,504 | 0 | * 294 | 8,096 |
| Insurance | 18,833 | 3,647,223 | 551,804 | 155,443 | * 4,351 | 28,938 | 179,338 |
| Legal and professional services | 27,197 | 344,384 | 189,579 | 37,305 | * 755 | 9,094 | 39,217 |
| Meals deducted | 14,380 | 2,391,685 | 295,317 | 58,643 | * 3,268 | 2,153 | 46,673 |
| Mortgage interest | 8,228 | 113,712 | 60,552 | 6,319 | 0 | * 13,562 | 6,655 |
| Other interest paid on business indebtedness | 17,584 | 486,368 | 62,813 | 18,734 | * 11 | 30,739 | 34,126 |
| Office expenses | 1,686 | 382,526 | 130,595 | 24,488 | * 25 | 6,217 | 42,869 |
| Pension and profit-sharing plans | ** | 34,142 | ** 7,529 | * 221 | 0 | ** | ** 1,740 |
| Rent paid on machinery and equipment | * 12,752 | 1,638,484 | 1,407,164 | ** 149,577 | ** | * 21,438 | 43,839 |
| Rent paid on other business property | 8,269 | 698,122 | 263,762 | ** 28,370 | ** | 51,379 | 107,355 |
| Repairs | 64,183 | 5,827,708 | 640,663 | 222,652 | * 4,433 | 28,426 | 217,298 |
| Supplies | 15,666 | 1,277,980 | 387,074 | 81,580 | * 11,459 | 25,340 | 95,736 |
| Salaries and wages | 62,877 | 2,536,292 | 153,249 | 216,500 | * 7,248 | 33,831 | 421,011 |
| Taxes paid | 11,578 | 1,025,497 | 263,331 | 98,181 | * 1,265 | 18,794 | 63,885 |
| Travel | 28,288 | 1,054,641 | 291,242 | 67,024 | * 4,081 | 7,055 | 39,479 |
| Utilities | 9,662 | 1,175,501 | 749,740 | 162,202 | * 8,660 | 17,265 | 123,268 |
| Other business expenses | 89,844 | 10,048,444 | 5,292,885 | 1,024,713 | * 6,475 | 125,689 | 522,715 |
| Home office business deductions, total | * 451 | 123,520 | 53,228 | ** 5,675 | ** | * 9,179 | 9,713 |
| Net income less deficit [1,2] | -47,498 | 11,934,418 | 3,760,332 | 575,034 | 32,005 | -64,527 | 521,898 |
| Net income [1,2] | 255,287 | 14,287,841 | 6,176,837 | 1,217,147 | * 42,191 | 71,961 | 875,137 |
| Deficit [2] | 302,785 | 2,353,423 | 2,416,505 | 642,113 | * 10,186 | 136,488 | 353,238 |
| Qualified business deduction | 78,079 | 1,464,765 | 402,252 | 128,163 | * 4,556 | 59,708 | 147,347 |
| Returns with Schedule C-EZ: <br> Number of returns | *990 | 43,669 | 107,768 | ** 45,919 | ** | * 308 | 16,518 |
| Business receipts | * 1,952 | 570,696 | 522,547 | ** 228,951 | ** | * 317 | 138,653 |
| Business deductions | * 904 | 45,518 | 160,568 | ** 73,118 | ** | * 219 | 12,341 |
| Net income | * 1,048 | 525,177 | 361,979 | ** 155,831 | ** | * 98 | 126,312 |

Table 2. Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Income Statements, by Industrial Sectors, Tax Year 2018—Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Net income status, item | Transportation and warehousing-continued |  | Information |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Couriers and messengers | Warehousing and storage facilities | Total | Publishing industries (except internet) | Motion picture and sound recording | Broadcasting (except internet) and telecommunications and internet service providers | Data processing, internet publishing and broadcasting, and web search portals |
|  | (63) | (64) | (65) | (66) | (67) | (68) | (69) |
| buSinesses with and without net income Number of returns [1] | 406,203 | 11,809 | 366,120 | 48,970 | 142,000 | 59,412 | 115,738 |
| Business receipts, total [1,2] | 8,992,482 | 844,410 | 13,616,278 | 1,849,695 | 4,279,443 | 3,226,195 | 4,260,945 |
| Income from sales and operations [1] | 8,969,327 | 839,924 | 13,432,448 | 1,837,594 | 4,215,148 | 3,208,252 | 4,171,455 |
| Other business income (loss) [1] | 23,155 | 4,487 | 183,830 | 12,101 | 64,296 | 17,943 | 89,490 |
| Business deductions, total [1,2] | 7,665,276 | 741,231 | 10,398,629 | 1,263,910 | 3,555,264 | 2,539,798 | 3,039,657 |
| Cost of sales and operations, total | 1,131,621 | 195,407 | 1,953,515 | 178,343 | 417,511 | 659,464 | 698,197 |
| Inventory, beginning of year | * 2,044 | * 42,074 | 72,424 | 13,562 | 10,643 | 32,617 | 15,602 |
| Cost of labor | * 129,039 | * 7,622 | 151,222 | * 46,451 | 65,490 | * 1,783 | 37,497 |
| Purchases | * 609,654 | * 118,062 | 943,113 | 64,433 | 69,401 | 585,536 | 223,743 |
| Materials and supplies | 17,700 | * 18,126 | 130,019 | 6,864 | 43,831 | 10,538 | 68,786 |
| Other costs | * 381,909 | 39,035 | 735,584 | 68,904 | 239,480 | 59,786 | 367,414 |
| Inventory, end of year | * 8,726 | * 29,511 | 78,847 | 21,872 | 11,335 | 30,796 | 14,845 |
| Advertising expenses | 39,308 | 1,073 | 265,887 | 28,385 | 94,197 | 46,839 | 96,467 |
| Car and truck expenses | 3,820,140 | 81,715 | 810,489 | 184,375 | 313,167 | 164,854 | 148,093 |
| Commissions | 129,783 | * 988 | 265,947 | 23,982 | 21,835 | 121,589 | 98,540 |
| Contract labor | 615,180 | 46,452 | 812,928 | 133,889 | 284,398 | 187,086 | 207,554 |
| Depletion | ** 3,378 | 0 | * 127 | 0 | 0 | * 31 | * 96 |
| Depreciation | 132,268 | 34,781 | 662,247 | 13,226 | 386,797 | 125,237 | 136,988 |
| Employee benefit programs | * 375 | 3,032 | 31,523 | 2,720 | 8,939 | 7,604 | 12,260 |
| Insurance | 151,786 | 18,054 | 108,998 | 7,233 | 40,019 | 39,275 | 22,471 |
| Legal and professional services | 31,748 | 4,616 | 199,387 | 25,123 | 71,944 | 23,056 | 79,264 |
| Meals deducted | 70,913 | 5,723 | 132,673 | 16,495 | 75,594 | 27,089 | 13,495 |
| Mortgage interest | * 12,476 | * 1,635 | 5,107 | * 2,152 | 1,944 | * 683 | * 328 |
| Other interest paid on business indebtedness | 42,440 | 4,739 | 85,371 | 1,479 | 25,020 | 17,017 | 41,855 |
| Office expenses | 43,051 | 10,303 | 154,516 | 16,739 | 53,880 | 41,204 | 42,693 |
| Pension and profit-sharing plans | * 142 | * 565 | 26,015 | 957 | 6,333 | * 286 | 18,439 |
| Rent paid on machinery and equipment | 107,381 | 30,740 | 145,317 | 2,732 | 62,953 | 73,073 | 6,559 |
| Rent paid on other business property | 88,540 | 62,028 | 326,667 | 37,537 | 171,219 | 52,558 | 65,353 |
| Repairs | 117,549 | 23,663 | 57,829 | 3,764 | 32,527 | 6,709 | 14,829 |
| Supplies | 116,525 | 21,107 | 342,649 | 50,901 | 162,755 | 53,433 | 75,560 |
| Salaries and wages | 101,817 | 57,058 | 830,601 | 60,695 | 220,404 | 248,368 | 301,134 |
| Taxes paid | 40,670 | 13,346 | 128,914 | 19,671 | 46,641 | 30,595 | 32,007 |
| Travel | 94,460 | 7,039 | 359,329 | 36,751 | 171,337 | 53,201 | 98,041 |
| Utilities | 244,851 | 19,766 | 421,813 | 52,475 | 118,840 | 77,254 | 173,244 |
| Other business expenses | 408,099 | 95,128 | 1,944,517 | 301,579 | 632,719 | 429,410 | 580,808 |
| Home office business deductions, total | 32,048 | * 1,886 | 260,815 | 54,055 | 102,502 | 39,659 | 64,598 |
| Net income less deficit [1,2] | 1,335,385 | 102,946 | 3,264,124 | 587,083 | 767,092 | 683,915 | 1,226,034 |
| Net income [1,2] | 2,083,459 | 211,623 | 4,921,497 | 696,253 | 1,541,378 | 919,054 | 1,764,813 |
| Deficit [2] | 748,074 | 108,677 | 1,657,373 | 109,169 | 774,286 | 235,139 | 538,779 |
| Qualified business deduction | 196,669 | 37,517 | 906,856 | 144,063 | 316,196 | 167,342 | 279,255 |
| Returns with Schedule C-EZ: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of returns | 103,903 | * 4,368 | 82,942 | 8,668 | 31,369 | 13,913 | 28,992 |
| Business receipts | 457,321 | * 23,026 | 617,713 | 95,629 | 164,933 | 96,115 | 261,036 |
| Business deductions | 88,903 | * 390 | 65,448 | 8,651 | 31,790 | 14,224 | 10,783 |
| Net income | 368,418 | * 22,636 | 552,265 | 86,978 | 133,143 | 81,891 | 250,253 |

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Income Statements, by Industrial Sectors, Tax Year 2018—Continued [All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]


Footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Income Statements, by Industrial Sectors, Tax Year 2018—Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Net income status, item | Finance and insurance - continued |  |  |  | Real estate and rental and leasing |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Insurance agents, brokers, and related activities |  |  | Funds, trusts, and other financial vehicles | Total | Real estate |  |  |  |
|  | Total | Insurance agencies and brokerages | Other <br> insurance <br> related <br> activities <br> and other <br> financial <br> vehicles |  |  | Total | Lessors of real estate (including miniwarehouses and self storage) | Offices of real estate agents, brokers, property managers and appraisers | Other activities related to real estate |
| buSinesses with and without net income Number of returns [1] | (78) | (79) | (80) | (81) | (82) | (83) | (84) | (85) | (86) |
|  | 434,562 | 314,606 | 119,956 | 10,052 | 1,362,185 | 1,297,399 | 61,383 | 981,747 | 254,269 |
| Business receipts, total [1,2] | 35,239,655 | 26,815,586 | 8,424,069 | 342,713 | 92,951,678 | 86,908,107 | 3,187,678 | 59,125,445 | 24,594,985 |
| Income from sales and operations [1] | 34,466,061 | 26,231,994 | 8,234,067 | 341,287 | 90,927,925 | 84,992,416 | 3,104,846 | 57,748,429 | 24,139,141 |
| Other business income (loss) [1] | 773,594 | 583,592 | 190,002 | * 1,426 | 2,023,754 | 1,915,691 | 82,832 | 1,377,016 | 455,844 |
| Business deductions, total [1,2] | 22,001,621 | 17,345,776 | 4,655,844 | 213,234 | 62,067,444 | 55,445,351 | 2,800,254 | 33,186,225 | 19,458,873 |
| Cost of sales and operations, total | 1,329,516 | 1,026,753 | 302,763 | * 21,550 | 16,263,261 | 14,664,299 | 264,900 | 4,486,698 | 9,912,701 |
| Inventory, beginning of year | 87,951 | 58,022 | * 29,929 | * 18,119 | 3,532,903 | 3,259,420 | 33,685 | 385,079 | 2,840,656 |
| Cost of labor | 191,908 | 137,838 | * 54,069 | 0 | 458,969 | 400,292 | * 3,154 | 280,960 | 116,177 |
| Purchases | 292,609 | 152,045 | 140,564 | * 18,191 | 6,819,270 | 5,986,880 | 173,573 | 1,473,758 | 4,339,549 |
| Materials and supplies | 116,112 | * 82,386 | 33,726 | * 985 | 2,261,562 | 1,891,400 | * 3,271 | 395,095 | 1,493,034 |
| Other costs | 732,554 | 654,120 | 78,434 | * 2,238 | 6,433,037 | 6,045,076 | 116,067 | 2,354,437 | 3,574,572 |
| Inventory, end of year | 91,617 | 57,657 | * 33,959 | * 17,983 | 3,242,480 | 2,918,769 | 64,850 | 402,631 | 2,451,288 |
| Advertising expenses | 794,321 | 670,591 | 123,730 | * 1,664 | 2,695,280 | 2,600,526 | 22,062 | 2,133,556 | 444,909 |
| Car and truck expenses | 2,005,125 | 1,489,209 | 515,916 | * 33,566 | 5,616,496 | 5,378,163 | 161,866 | 4,204,163 | 1,012,134 |
| Commissions | 1,967,879 | 1,626,427 | 341,452 | * 224 | 3,512,718 | 3,426,596 | 56,410 | 2,921,332 | 448,854 |
| Contract labor | 833,043 | 538,974 | 294,069 | * 2,459 | 1,950,032 | 1,791,927 | 55,062 | 1,207,023 | 529,842 |
| Depletion | * 355 | ** 355 | ** | 0 | 10,089 | 9,661 | * 902 | 2,071 | 6,688 |
| Depreciation | 484,152 | 357,660 | 126,492 | * 3,695 | 4,401,067 | 2,137,593 | 401,295 | 1,147,581 | 588,717 |
| Employee benefit programs | 95,515 | 82,700 | 12,814 | * 171 | 160,775 | 146,633 | 2,999 | 109,709 | 33,926 |
| Insurance | 423,025 | 351,132 | 71,893 | 5,391 | 781,887 | 643,217 | 65,258 | 427,079 | 150,879 |
| Legal and professional services | 313,741 | 235,091 | 78,649 | 2,587 | 1,301,588 | 1,195,202 | 58,823 | 756,442 | 379,936 |
| Meals deducted | 321,617 | 230,022 | 91,595 | 425 | 679,232 | 656,290 | 18,427 | 507,064 | 130,799 |
| Mortgage interest | 72,952 | 56,102 | 16,850 | * 425 | 582,966 | 536,502 | 216,362 | 175,685 | 144,455 |
| Other interest paid on business indebtedness | 153,570 | 129,663 | 23,907 | * 104 | 660,466 | 510,237 | 56,832 | 183,242 | 270,163 |
| Office expenses | 643,342 | 515,117 | 128,225 | 1,298 | 1,247,671 | 1,211,158 | 36,798 | 931,020 | 243,340 |
| Pension and profit-sharing plans | 54,002 | 40,991 | 13,011 | * 52 | 58,420 | 56,117 | * 195 | 18,721 | 37,201 |
| Rent paid on machinery and equipment | 140,109 | 122,196 | 17,914 | * 138 | 403,484 | 331,276 | 6,004 | 253,861 | 71,412 |
| Rent paid on other business property | 1,151,387 | 989,228 | 162,158 | * 2,075 | 1,487,244 | 1,320,641 | 97,000 | 907,787 | 315,854 |
| Repairs | 154,411 | 131,567 | 22,844 | * 1,838 | 1,151,588 | 943,351 | 182,755 | 558,442 | 202,154 |
| Supplies | 390,841 | 311,501 | 79,339 | * 2,165 | 1,195,864 | 1,106,171 | 76,822 | 778,765 | 250,585 |
| Salaries and wages | 2,847,288 | 2,454,695 | 392,592 | * 7,851 | 2,823,324 | 2,463,850 | 84,961 | 1,560,619 | 818,271 |
| Taxes paid | 363,070 | 295,803 | 67,267 | 188 | 1,039,569 | 957,802 | 183,884 | 525,609 | 248,309 |
| Travel | 596,468 | 361,527 | 234,941 | 4,553 | 918,645 | 845,194 | 58,797 | 582,226 | 204,170 |
| Utilities | 802,179 | 657,524 | 144,655 | 3,719 | 2,102,312 | 2,003,343 | 183,284 | 1,427,091 | 392,969 |
| Other business expenses | 5,817,136 | 4,491,891 | 1,325,245 | 115,707 | 10,029,573 | 9,532,717 | 472,523 | 6,579,441 | 2,480,752 |
| Home office business deductions, total | 215,893 | 162,141 | 53,752 | * 753 | 802,305 | 789,295 | 29,529 | 641,323 | 118,443 |
| Net income less deficit [1,2] | 13,248,586 | 9,470,913 | 3,777,673 | 129,479 | 30,966,372 | 31,475,940 | 390,642 | 25,940,821 | 5,144,476 |
| Net income [1,2] | 14,171,000 | 10,105,269 | 4,065,731 | 153,773 | 36,881,443 | 36,066,858 | 809,827 | 28,303,071 | 6,953,960 |
| Deficit [2] | 922,414 | 634,356 | 288,058 | 24,293 | 5,915,071 | 4,590,918 | 419,185 | 2,362,250 | 1,809,484 |
| Qualified business deduction | 2,637,137 | 1,942,225 | 694,911 | 49,321 | 8,040,174 | 7,324,909 | 247,331 | 5,223,699 | 1,853,878 |
| Returns with Schedule C-EZ: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of returns | 53,713 | 31,815 | 21,899 | 4,162 | 130,789 | 124,104 | 5,457 | 97,393 | 21,254 |
| Business receipts | 456,687 | 252,626 | 204,061 | 36,791 | 1,440,766 | 1,414,001 | 42,604 | 1,052,481 | 318,916 |
| Business deductions | 30,686 | 16,922 | 13,764 | * 638 | 191,587 | 187,590 | * 6,505 | 159,674 | 21,411 |
| Net income | 426,001 | 235,704 | 190,297 | 36,154 | 1,249,179 | 1,226,410 | 36,099 | 892,806 | 297,505 |

Table 2. Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Income Statements, by Industrial Sectors, Tax Year 2018—Continued [All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]


Footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Income Statements, by Industrial Sectors, Tax Year 2018—Continued [All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Net income status, item | Real estate and rental and leasing - continued |  |  | Professional, scientific, and technical services |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Rental and leasing services-continued |  | Lessors of nonfinancial intangible assets (except copyrighted works) | Total | Legal services | Offices of certified public accountants | Other accounting services |
|  | General rental centers and other consumer goods rental | Commercial and industrial machinery and equipment rental and leasing |  |  |  |  |  |
| BUSINESSES WITH AND WITHOUT NET INCOME | (95) | (96) | (97) $\begin{array}{r} \\ \\ \mathbf{1 , 5 1 1}\end{array}$ | (98) | (99) | (100) | (101) |
|  | 4,513 | 21,757 |  | 3,650,330 | 349,241 | 35,239 | 365,154 |
| Business receipts, total [1,2] | 474,407 | 3,074,375 | 66,067 | 203,648,342 | 40,894,359 | 4,466,006 | 10,290,894 |
| Income from sales and operations [1] | 470,076 | 2,996,576 | 63,646 | 201,097,163 | 40,263,438 | 4,435,996 | 10,180,129 |
| Other business income (loss) [1] | * 4,331 | 77,799 | * 2,420 | 2,551,179 | 630,921 | 30,010 | 110,765 |
| Business deductions, total [1,2] | 435,360 | 3,489,440 | 72,191 | 118,755,623 | 22,760,960 | 2,712,113 | 5,901,249 |
| Cost of sales and operations, total | 236,292 | 824,310 | * 14,715 | 24,376,306 | 2,330,056 | 23,075 | 577,054 |
| Inventory, beginning of year | * 33,719 | 96,672 | * 320 | 1,082,944 | 61,180 | * 3,769 | 34,804 |
| Cost of labor | ** | ** 43,363 | * 4,518 | 3,677,779 | 75,912 | * 1,748 | 32,053 |
| Purchases | * 182,467 | 306,755 | * 4,233 | 8,882,174 | 15,174 | * 3,590 | 469,698 |
| Materials and supplies | ** | ** 285,554 | 0 | 2,433,006 | 67,715 | * 1,727 | 18,144 |
| Other costs | * 53,716 | 203,655 | * 5,956 | 9,269,725 | 2,164,358 | 14,201 | 56,922 |
| Inventory, end of year | * 33,674 | 111,625 | * 312 | 969,323 | 54,282 | * 1,960 | 34,568 |
| Advertising expenses | 12,157 | 26,580 | * 1,361 | 2,979,027 | 884,119 | 45,169 | 80,298 |
| Car and truck expenses | 16,044 | 79,734 | 0 | 8,250,509 | 895,264 | 138,709 | 639,623 |
| Commissions | ** | ** 24,365 | * 5,604 | 1,511,875 | 191,035 | 46,650 | 74,090 |
| Contract labor | 11,828 | 46,129 | * 611 | 7,798,802 | 1,025,960 | 142,979 | 398,693 |
| Depletion | 0 | * 412 | 0 | 6,538 | 850 | * 257 | * 60 |
| Depreciation | 30,742 | 1,380,711 | * 2,980 | 4,041,163 | 338,195 | 105,618 | 236,616 |
| Employee benefit programs | * 1,133 | 10,325 | * 2 | 685,350 | 231,889 | 37,341 | 34,224 |
| Insurance | 5,993 | 76,933 | * 1,469 | 1,769,635 | 568,518 | 56,557 | 76,736 |
| Legal and professional services | 6,223 | 51,676 | 3,571 | 3,343,921 | 948,932 | 49,787 | 142,076 |
| Meals deducted | 2,580 | 11,015 | * 11 | 1,463,669 | 190,779 | 32,561 | 79,201 |
| Mortgage interest | * 2,248 | 26,891 | * 20 | 326,162 | 74,822 | 46,663 | 35,981 |
| Other interest paid on business indebtedness | 6,930 | 90,999 | * 4,245 | 619,441 | 127,664 | 30,014 | 40,169 |
| Office expenses | 2,275 | 18,948 | * 2,698 | 3,050,996 | 817,962 | 132,216 | 277,436 |
| Pension and profit-sharing plans | ** | ** 2,258 | 0 | 353,766 | 102,901 | 14,714 | 26,860 |
| Rent paid on machinery and equipment | * 1,994 | 48,698 | * 37 | 1,038,443 | 167,399 | 15,571 | 53,691 |
| Rent paid on other business property | * 10,047 | 48,044 | * 1,839 | 5,007,993 | 1,813,413 | 233,372 | 264,175 |
| Repairs | 10,158 | 126,973 | * 2,695 | 899,603 | 165,959 | 33,370 | 73,119 |
| Supplies | 6,246 | 21,074 | * 4,117 | 3,746,673 | 349,129 | 47,148 | 181,284 |
| Salaries and wages | * 15,613 | 192,138 | * 844 | 13,564,057 | 4,385,982 | 706,149 | 675,348 |
| Taxes paid | 5,498 | 41,712 | * 388 | 2,077,117 | 558,788 | 86,215 | 125,072 |
| Travel | * 1,027 | 45,133 | * 1,731 | 5,246,144 | 424,080 | 50,235 | 187,645 |
| Utilities | 7,508 | 34,163 | * 5,222 | 4,273,804 | 815,780 | 97,587 | 392,073 |
| Other business expenses | 42,065 | 255,508 | 17,984 | 19,025,858 | 5,068,919 | 501,447 | 932,946 |
| Home office business deductions, total | ** | ** 4,229 | * 48 | 2,685,940 | 240,931 | 33,341 | 211,680 |
| Net income less deficit [1,2] | 39,047 | -332,037 | -6,124 | 84,984,173 | 18,142,013 | 1,753,455 | 4,391,474 |
| Net income [1,2] | 65,924 | 374,845 | * 14,508 | 94,424,862 | 18,891,762 | 1,794,045 | 4,949,842 |
| Deficit [2] | 26,877 | 706,881 | * 20,632 | 9,440,689 | 749,749 | 40,590 | 558,368 |
| Qualified business deduction | 18,527 | 476,199 | * 18,014 | 13,787,696 | 2,051,830 | 301,266 | 875,322 |
| Returns with Schedule C-EZ: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of returns | 0 | 3,073 | * 138 | 662,483 | 53,853 | 3,047 | 90,057 |
| Business receipts | 0 | 9,155 | * 71 | 7,847,350 | 1,023,285 | 13,824 | 749,353 |
| Business deductions | 0 | 1,243 | 0 | 612,833 | 41,634 | 5,368 | 85,097 |
| Net income | 0 | 7,912 | * 71 | 7,234,517 | 981,651 | 8,457 | 664,257 |

Table 2. Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Income Statements, by Industrial Sectors, Tax Year 2018—Continued [All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]


[^12]Table 2. Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Income Statements, by Industrial Sectors, Tax Year 2018—Continued [All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Net income status, item | Professional, scientific, and technical services - continued |  |  |  |  |  | Administrative and support and waste management and remediation services |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Other professional, scientific, and technical services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | Management, scientific, and technical consulting services | Scientific research and development services | Advertising and related services | Market research and public opinion polling | Other miscellaneous services | Total | Management of companies and enterprises |
|  | (110) | (111) | (112) | (113) | (114) | (115) | (116) | (117) |
| Number of returns [1] | 2,049,378 | 980,042 | 55,940 | 141,768 | 44,914 | 826,715 | 2,626,388 | 4,684 |
| Business receipts, total [1,2] | 106,688,100 | 53,427,031 | 1,646,616 | 9,449,217 | 1,202,482 | 40,962,754 | 83,385,001 | 549,276 |
| Income from sales and operations [1] | 105,138,072 | 52,645,134 | 1,612,287 | 9,321,076 | 1,173,602 | 40,385,973 | 82,371,816 | 477,299 |
| Other business income (loss) [1] | 1,550,028 | 781,897 | 34,329 | 128,141 | * 28,880 | 576,781 | 1,013,184 | 71,977 |
| Business deductions, total [1,2] | 60,530,169 | 25,596,939 | 1,116,112 | 6,551,952 | 775,065 | 26,490,101 | 60,024,753 | 519,625 |
| Cost of sales and operations, total | 13,480,442 | 4,275,363 | 148,307 | 1,876,396 | 178,154 | 7,002,222 | 14,595,583 | 209,058 |
| Inventory, beginning of year | 555,078 | 165,744 | * 19,707 | 12,473 | 0 | 357,155 | 509,398 | * 7,193 |
| Cost of labor | 2,441,007 | 1,427,292 | * 6,296 | 96,229 | * 40 | 911,150 | 2,553,519 | * 76,603 |
| Purchases | 5,091,212 | 1,345,174 | 89,359 | 826,969 | 0 | 2,829,710 | 4,483,709 | * 84,000 |
| Materials and supplies | 1,137,015 | 239,320 | 34,136 | 140,223 | * 35,838 | 687,498 | 3,055,456 | * 14,954 |
| Other costs | 4,744,881 | 1,242,664 | 18,510 | 805,805 | 142,276 | 2,535,625 | 4,387,836 | * 33,273 |
| Inventory, end of year | 488,751 | 144,831 | * 19,700 | 5,302 | 0 | 318,917 | 394,334 | * 6,966 |
| Advertising expenses | 1,475,593 | 532,770 | 13,887 | 361,602 | 5,187 | 562,147 | 884,503 | 3,381 |
| Car and truck expenses | 4,556,957 | 2,173,792 | 87,872 | 341,343 | 53,211 | 1,900,738 | 7,646,144 | 16,100 |
| Commissions | 920,734 | 415,193 | 26,324 | 153,898 | * 3,400 | 321,920 | 600,542 | * 16,630 |
| Contract labor | 4,012,647 | 1,972,703 | 46,180 | 663,105 | 29,196 | 1,301,462 | 4,306,267 | * 19,815 |
| Depletion | 4,749 | 4,206 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 542 | 8,505 | * 87 |
| Depreciation | 2,271,367 | 1,036,624 | 63,518 | 137,543 | 15,176 | 1,018,506 | 3,291,933 | 59,912 |
| Employee benefit programs | 267,893 | 145,276 | 6,800 | 17,091 | 2,101 | 96,624 | 145,969 | * 1,455 |
| Insurance | 672,521 | 261,827 | 7,774 | 53,463 | 6,158 | 343,300 | 1,426,828 | 8,277 |
| Legal and professional services | 1,686,975 | 966,383 | 46,081 | 130,315 | 9,394 | 534,802 | 712,205 | 9,906 |
| Meals deducted | 916,967 | 484,698 | 18,634 | 92,979 | 10,269 | 310,387 | 500,451 | 1,071 |
| Mortgage interest | 125,196 | 53,321 | * 623 | ** 4,316 | ** | 66,936 | 137,249 | * 946 |
| Other interest paid on business indebtedness | 301,146 | 149,297 | 4,896 | 36,680 | 2,168 | 108,105 | 315,398 | 4,513 |
| Office expenses | 1,320,994 | 589,688 | 21,993 | 118,791 | 29,054 | 561,468 | 798,935 | 2,701 |
| Pension and profit-sharing plans | 178,211 | 122,000 | * 1,165 | 5,466 | * 998 | 48,583 | 32,111 | * 190 |
| Rent paid on machinery and equipment | 549,594 | 306,992 | 4,325 | 47,607 | 3,719 | 186,951 | 679,481 | * 397 |
| Rent paid on other business property | 1,927,860 | 765,257 | 33,585 | 274,896 | 16,173 | 837,949 | 911,994 | 8,722 |
| Repairs | 375,795 | 161,454 | 4,605 | 24,949 | 2,241 | 182,545 | 1,364,171 | 5,784 |
| Supplies | 1,847,454 | 641,943 | 38,129 | 177,350 | 22,199 | 967,833 | 3,502,457 | 3,720 |
| Salaries and wages | 5,362,219 | 2,051,948 | 111,228 | 463,845 | 92,998 | 2,642,200 | 6,493,169 | 65,179 |
| Taxes paid | 914,623 | 347,268 | 29,610 | 55,398 | 8,657 | 473,691 | 1,002,916 | 5,819 |
| Travel | 3,818,827 | 2,374,847 | 71,561 | 248,884 | 46,758 | 1,076,777 | 838,838 | 5,353 |
| Utilities | 2,063,421 | 1,012,540 | 24,394 | 182,293 | 26,686 | 817,507 | 2,005,196 | 4,721 |
| Other business expenses | 9,616,318 | 3,791,357 | 241,589 | 902,571 | 190,335 | 4,490,466 | 6,564,560 | 64,333 |
| Home office business deductions, total | 1,504,301 | 763,348 | 57,309 | 157,120 | 14,625 | 511,899 | 675,064 | * 729 |
| Net income less deficit [1,2] | 46,230,805 | 27,866,962 | 530,965 | 2,907,915 | 427,417 | 14,497,545 | 23,425,084 | 29,965 |
| Net income [1,2] | 51,714,827 | 30,456,538 | 846,973 | 3,221,228 | 511,594 | 16,678,493 | 28,859,309 | 96,236 |
| Deficit [2] | 5,484,021 | 2,589,576 | 316,008 | 313,312 | 84,178 | 2,180,948 | 5,434,225 | 66,271 |
| Qualified business deduction | 7,783,296 | 4,404,465 | 88,888 | 533,279 | 85,689 | 2,670,976 | 3,859,542 | 22,949 |
| Returns with Schedule C-EZ: <br> Number of returns | 358,572 | 169,365 | 15,617 | 29,735 | 13,392 | 130,464 | 729,662 | * 574 |
| Business receipts | 4,399,801 | 2,412,332 | 136,433 | 266,589 | 80,743 | 1,503,704 | 6,192,746 | * 3,297 |
| Business deductions | 357,366 | 196,844 | 5,725 | 24,057 | * 6,200 | 124,541 | 584,282 | * 826 |
| Net income | 4,042,435 | 2,215,488 | 130,708 | 242,532 | 74,544 | 1,379,163 | 5,608,464 | * 2,471 |

Table 2. Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Income Statements, by Industrial Sectors, Tax Year 2018—Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Net income status, item | Administrative and support and waste management and remediation services-continued |  | Educational services | Health care and social assistance |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Total | Ambulatory health care services |  |  |  |
|  | Administrative and support services | Waste management and remediation services |  | Total | Total | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists | Offices of dentists |
| BUSINESSES WITH AND WITHOUT NET INCOME Number of returns [1] | (118) | (119) | (120) | (121) | (122) | (123) | (124) | (125) |
|  | 2,597,554 | 24,150 | 837,403 | 2,071,626 | 1,222,470 | 194,481 | 40,888 | 68,638 |
| Business receipts, total [1,2] | 79,936,896 | 2,898,828 | 12,640,322 | 120,062,514 | 95,091,572 | 28,715,522 | 4,321,785 | 22,636,518 |
| Income from sales and operations [1] | 79,008,701 | 2,885,816 | 12,507,806 | 118,218,740 | 93,649,863 | 27,978,448 | 4,221,996 | 22,469,119 |
| Other business income (loss) [1] | 928,195 | 13,012 | 132,516 | 1,843,774 | 1,441,709 | 737,074 | 99,789 | 167,400 |
| Business deductions, total [1,2] | 57,057,669 | 2,447,459 | 9,053,085 | 74,319,203 | 57,339,931 | 15,375,136 | 1,812,883 | 15,901,551 |
| Cost of sales and operations, total | 13,645,749 | 740,776 | 599,547 | 5,434,382 | 4,785,387 | 1,143,253 | 26,704 | 1,272,837 |
| Inventory, beginning of year | 440,341 | 61,863 | 89,304 | 271,295 | 262,099 | 44,978 | * 821 | ** 21,595 |
| Cost of labor | 2,437,993 | 38,923 | 101,285 | 733,084 | 616,763 | 93,049 | * 18,680 | ** 171,492 |
| Purchases | 3,931,586 | 468,123 | 220,075 | 1,642,873 | 1,497,364 | ** 317,012 | ** | 161,339 |
| Materials and supplies | 3,014,951 | * 25,551 | 59,693 | 1,131,493 | 1,033,824 | 241,933 | * 1,665 | 387,965 |
| Other costs | 4,135,954 | 218,608 | 201,050 | 1,913,480 | 1,623,611 | 493,145 | * 5,860 | 546,587 |
| Inventory, end of year | 315,076 | 72,292 | 71,859 | 257,843 | 248,274 | ** 47,186 | ** | ** 7,312 |
| Advertising expenses | 864,766 | 16,356 | 275,333 | 1,230,261 | 1,047,707 | 197,146 | 23,981 | 309,933 |
| Car and truck expenses | 7,526,224 | 103,820 | 943,923 | 4,390,645 | 3,112,145 | 350,270 | 90,547 | 166,711 |
| Commissions | 560,295 | 23,617 | 139,437 | 462,274 | 316,798 | 65,508 | 19,397 | 34,596 |
| Contract labor | 4,166,110 | 120,342 | 541,004 | 2,864,336 | 2,183,867 | 675,101 | 98,224 | 381,211 |
| Depletion | 8,373 | * 45 | 532 | 6,884 | 5,846 | * 182 | * 19 | * 117 |
| Depreciation | 3,004,077 | 227,945 | 272,925 | 2,328,938 | 1,874,601 | 430,404 | 58,759 | 699,064 |
| Employee benefit programs | 129,375 | 15,139 | 20,349 | 603,365 | 476,029 | 172,748 | 22,545 | 146,194 |
| Insurance | 1,341,503 | 77,048 | 123,031 | 1,823,564 | 1,550,634 | 589,487 | 57,903 | 319,863 |
| Legal and professional services | 668,954 | 33,345 | 178,400 | 1,556,284 | 1,308,225 | 344,404 | 89,657 | 277,451 |
| Meals deducted | 482,138 | 17,241 | 150,907 | 1,288,999 | 418,732 | 71,845 | 19,524 | 49,445 |
| Mortgage interest | 133,649 | 2,655 | 57,482 | 305,578 | 178,154 | 26,882 | * 4,496 | 90,591 |
| Other interest paid on business indebtedness | 289,879 | 21,006 | 32,858 | 437,309 | 390,916 | 56,106 | 9,406 | 159,305 |
| Office expenses | 774,487 | 21,748 | 276,005 | 1,936,746 | 1,627,755 | 419,011 | 67,513 | 393,794 |
| Pension and profit-sharing plans | 30,591 | 1,330 | 8,186 | 352,596 | 347,672 | 146,090 | 9,837 | 145,196 |
| Rent paid on machinery and equipment | 652,980 | 26,105 | 85,193 | 481,138 | 391,640 | 121,421 | 14,958 | 79,715 |
| Rent paid on other business property | 871,665 | 31,606 | 832,181 | 5,570,834 | 4,464,412 | 1,096,347 | 282,866 | 978,017 |
| Repairs | 1,267,563 | 90,824 | 172,015 | 1,048,532 | 749,810 | 147,752 | 19,139 | 237,232 |
| Supplies | 3,446,640 | 52,097 | 530,066 | 4,517,962 | 3,415,804 | 906,813 | 68,098 | 1,215,241 |
| Salaries and wages | 6,160,179 | 267,811 | 764,743 | 17,217,082 | 13,604,455 | 3,817,046 | 212,463 | 5,381,366 |
| Taxes paid | 952,754 | 44,342 | 166,064 | 2,243,667 | 1,760,864 | 463,262 | 47,238 | 637,524 |
| Travel | 807,599 | 25,886 | 477,772 | 1,166,741 | 943,857 | 241,969 | 52,496 | 97,785 |
| Utilities | 1,952,304 | 48,172 | 516,707 | 2,747,972 | 1,896,983 | 379,555 | 78,372 | 380,738 |
| Other business expenses | 6,084,113 | 416,114 | 1,463,558 | 12,507,598 | 9,812,991 | 3,376,393 | 391,428 | 2,430,532 |
| Home office business deductions, total | 652,594 | 21,742 | 261,224 | 1,403,126 | 452,976 | 99,596 | 45,125 | 10,935 |
| Net income less deficit [1,2] | 22,944,057 | 451,062 | 3,582,252 | 45,925,881 | 37,823,243 | 13,367,993 | 2,508,902 | 6,735,522 |
| Net income [1,2] | 28,217,272 | 545,801 | 5,253,335 | 50,165,993 | 40,741,769 | 13,906,367 | 2,575,710 | 7,019,016 |
| Deficit [2] | 5,273,214 | 94,740 | 1,671,083 | 4,240,112 | 2,918,525 | 538,374 | 66,808 | 283,494 |
| Qualified business deduction | 3,751,647 | 84,946 | 1,050,661 | 5,288,728 | 4,339,218 | 1,162,536 | 243,141 | 691,650 |
| Returns with Schedule C-EZ: <br> Number of returns | 726,022 | * 3,066 | 286,159 | 503,812 | 246,327 | 43,655 | 2,481 | 7,959 |
| Business receipts | 6,174,606 | * 14,843 | 1,565,097 | 5,147,260 | 2,919,208 | 888,400 | 66,617 | 30,242 |
| Business deductions | 583,107 | * 349 | 163,644 | 392,392 | 221,671 | 36,543 | 2,185 | 6,157 |
| Net income | 5,591,499 | * 14,494 | 1,401,452 | 4,754,869 | 2,697,538 | 851,857 | 64,432 | 24,085 |

Table 2. Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Income Statements, by Industrial Sectors, Tax Year 2018—Continued [All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Net income status, item | Health care and social assistance - continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Ambulatory health care services - continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Offices of chiropractors | Offices of optometrists | Offices of mental health practitioners and social therapists | Offices of podiatrists | Outpatient care centers and other miscellaneous health practitioners | Medical and diagnostic laboratories | Home health care services | Other ambulatory health care services (including ambulance services, blood, organ banks) |
| bUSINESSES WITH AND WITHOUT NET INCOME <br> Number of returns [1] | (126) | (127) | (128) | (129) | (130) | (131) | (132) | (133) |
|  | 28,190 | 18,835 | 223,230 | 3,601 | 225,950 | 23,619 | 359,621 | 35,418 |
| Business receipts, total [1,2] | 3,561,711 | 3,651,690 | 11,030,741 | 876,348 | 8,991,107 | 1,413,127 | 8,115,266 | 1,777,755 |
| Income from sales and operations [1] | 3,484,858 | 3,649,521 | 10,848,372 | 895,212 | 8,877,135 | 1,402,562 | 8,063,202 | 1,759,439 |
| Other business income (loss) [1] | 76,853 | 2,169 | 182,370 | -18,863 | 113,973 | 10,566 | 52,064 | 18,316 |
| Business deductions, total [1,2] | 2,297,475 | 2,752,616 | 5,199,973 | 551,051 | 5,777,253 | 986,704 | 5,401,707 | 1,283,583 |
| Cost of sales and operations, total | 156,562 | 757,492 | 225,535 | * 21,547 | 543,296 | 161,628 | 244,069 | 232,463 |
| Inventory, beginning of year | ** | 91,499 | ** 29,312 | ** | 55,374 | * 7,142 | 5,031 | * 6,347 |
| Cost of labor | ** | * 2,595 | ** 53,115 | ** | 65,317 | * 32,184 | 130,097 | * 50,235 |
| Purchases | 105,348 | 539,206 | 78,004 | * 2,553 | 171,608 | * 12,084 | 70,411 | 39,799 |
| Materials and supplies | 9,907 | 119,453 | 34,846 | * 12,612 | 135,576 | * 40,524 | 37,694 | * 11,649 |
| Other costs | 32,479 | 95,361 | ** 63,140 | ** | 173,399 | 77,153 | 6,975 | * 129,511 |
| Inventory, end of year | ** | 90,623 | ** 26,499 | ** | 57,977 | * 7,460 | 6,139 | * 5,078 |
| Advertising expenses | 87,867 | 34,052 | 102,898 | 9,152 | 165,820 | 9,775 | 75,789 | 31,293 |
| Car and truck expenses | 100,551 | 53,245 | 517,277 | 6,444 | 518,145 | 82,752 | 1,046,129 | 180,073 |
| Commissions | * 5,577 | 4,508 | ** 9,506 | ** | 75,620 | * 31,651 | 37,780 | * 32,655 |
| Contract labor | 75,703 | 51,498 | 261,847 | 7,838 | 211,255 | 101,609 | 232,479 | 87,101 |
| Depletion | 0 | * 4,958 | 0 | 0 | ** 350 | ** | * 216 | * 3 |
| Depreciation | 98,560 | 88,641 | 130,974 | 4,122 | 213,293 | 28,385 | 80,930 | 41,467 |
| Employee benefit programs | 11,430 | 19,295 | 37,352 | 9,074 | 20,767 | 5,566 | 24,879 | 6,179 |
| Insurance | 77,259 | 39,311 | 109,287 | 35,122 | 154,768 | 12,963 | 102,767 | 51,902 |
| Legal and professional services | 59,130 | 32,574 | 172,299 | 13,874 | 181,826 | 22,804 | 60,093 | 54,112 |
| Meals deducted | 21,039 | 8,514 | 68,985 | 1,191 | 86,566 | 5,396 | 69,999 | 16,229 |
| Mortgage interest | * 4,796 | 7,577 | ** 12,294 | ** | 19,352 | * 1,483 | 9,877 | * 806 |
| Other interest paid on business indebtedness | 29,228 | 18,960 | 10,964 | 3,525 | 87,638 | 3,579 | 7,332 | 4,873 |
| Office expenses | 94,628 | 55,845 | 234,197 | 14,978 | 177,054 | 14,145 | 122,058 | 34,533 |
| Pension and profit-sharing plans | * 3,351 | 5,696 | 7,382 | 3,567 | 4,023 | * 21,284 | 823 | * 424 |
| Rent paid on machinery and equipment | 24,131 | 9,284 | 34,031 | * 2,277 | 51,667 | 757 | 50,091 | 3,308 |
| Rent paid on other business property | 322,274 | 223,010 | 709,751 | 75,838 | 574,319 | 49,824 | 129,693 | 22,473 |
| Repairs | 43,898 | 18,708 | 56,654 | 4,200 | 67,669 | 16,087 | 112,309 | 26,165 |
| Supplies | 212,982 | 64,212 | 178,527 | 41,784 | 310,506 | 91,982 | 258,687 | 66,971 |
| Salaries and wages | 330,365 | 730,924 | 713,648 | 133,488 | 554,428 | 134,214 | 1,468,134 | 128,379 |
| Taxes paid | 59,105 | 98,592 | 118,036 | 17,756 | 96,701 | 27,027 | 179,239 | 16,384 |
| Travel | 64,850 | 20,895 | 121,904 | 2,293 | 164,140 | 20,390 | 106,578 | - 50,555 |
| Utilities | 99,368 | 62,448 | 303,248 | 17,450 | 271,835 | 32,767 | 233,199 | - 38,002 |
| Other business expenses | 309,085 | 337,845 | 877,997 | 122,694 | 1,081,281 | 104,147 | 639,171 | 1 142,417 |
| Home office business deductions, total | 4,190 | 449 | 151,561 | * 2,603 | 88,021 | * 1,850 | 36,955 | 11,692 |
| Net income less deficit [1,2] | 1,264,236 | 912,267 | 5,838,153 | 325,297 | 3,211,066 | 426,550 | 2,738,823 | 494,433 |
| Net income [1,2] | 1,329,053 | 927,329 | 6,106,654 | 328,619 | 3,899,774 | 464,861 | 3,555,588 | -628,796 |
| Deficit [2] | 64,817 | 15,063 | 268,501 | * 3,321 | 688,708 | 38,311 | 816,765 | 134,363 |
| Qualified business deduction | 175,491 | 125,009 | 915,832 | 34,663 | 546,185 | 76,459 | 280,600 | 87,651 |
| Returns with Schedule C-EZ: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Business receipts | * 5,783 | 59,632 | ** 295,746 | ** | 406,770 | 53,559 | 1,042,350 | 70,109 |
| Business deductions | * 1,546 | * 4,083 | ** 34,049 | ** | 56,916 | * 4,637 | 72,429 | 3,124 |
| Net income | * 4,237 | 55,548 | ** 261,697 | ** | 349,855 | 48,922 | 969,921 | 66,985 |

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Income Statements, by Industrial Sectors, Tax Year 2018—Continued [All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Net income status, item | Health care and social assistance - continued |  |  | Arts, entertainment, and recreation |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Hospitals | Nursing and residential care facilities | Social assistance | Total | Performing arts, spectator sports and related industries | Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions | Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries |
|  | (134) | (135) | (136) | (137) | (138) | (139) | (140) |
| BUSINESSES WITH AND WITHOUT NET INCOME Number of returns [1] | 5,228 | 83,735 | 760,193 | 1,723,755 | 1,541,522 | 8,517 | 173,717 |
| Business receipts, total [1,2] | 926,305 | 5,514,495 | 18,530,142 | 51,768,247 | 39,167,655 | 282,924 | 12,317,668 |
| Income from sales and operations [1] | 924,715 | 5,482,089 | 18,162,072 | 50,363,164 | 38,282,085 | 282,526 | 11,798,553 |
| Other business income (loss) [1] | 1,589 | 32,407 | 368,069 | 1,405,083 | 885,570 | * 398 | 519,115 |
| Business deductions, total [1,2] | 743,117 | 5,078,743 | 11,157,411 | 39,128,658 | 26,971,281 | 240,111 | 11,917,266 |
| Cost of sales and operations, total | 28,825 | 295,187 | 324,984 | 7,623,656 | 4,344,994 | * 150,767 | 3,127,895 |
| Inventory, beginning of year | * 1,586 | 1,059 | 6,551 | 957,370 | 632,041 | * 65,486 | 259,843 |
| Cost of labor | 0 | 64,172 | 52,148 | 478,796 | ** 244,925 | ** | 233,871 |
| Purchases | * 19,085 | 17,424 | 109,000 | 2,877,178 | 1,505,964 | * 163,965 | 1,207,249 |
| Materials and supplies | * 3,428 | 12,414 | 81,827 | 939,653 | ** 864,910 | ** | 74,743 |
| Other costs | * 7,253 | 201,309 | 81,307 | 3,240,080 | 1,620,032 | * 568 | 1,619,481 |
| Inventory, end of year | * 2,527 | 1,192 | 5,850 | 869,421 | 522,437 | * 79,693 | 267,291 |
| Advertising expenses | 2,051 | 30,723 | 149,781 | 814,248 | 598,203 | * 1,901 | 214,144 |
| Car and truck expenses | 14,710 | 304,161 | 959,630 | 2,494,830 | 2,130,674 | * 23,990 | 340,165 |
| Commissions | * 3,151 | 11,797 | 130,527 | 894,582 | ** 807,255 | ** | 87,326 |
| Contract labor | 9,911 | 163,709 | 506,849 | 1,692,738 | ** 1,473,060 | * | 219,678 |
| Depletion | ** | ** 1,038 | 0 | 2,645 | 672 | 0 | * 1,973 |
| Depreciation | 23,047 | 144,249 | 287,041 | 2,248,646 | 1,468,803 | * 3,043 | 776,800 |
| Employee benefit programs | 22,050 | 79,693 | 25,593 | 66,249 | 40,326 | * 209 | 25,714 |
| Insurance | 11,517 | 86,577 | 174,836 | 462,383 | 276,778 | * 2,746 | 182,859 |
| Legal and professional services | 53,523 | 58,532 | 136,004 | 825,963 | 678,032 | 2,046 | 145,885 |
| Meals deducted | 9,935 | 88,572 | 771,761 | 520,219 | 435,540 | * 590 | 84,089 |
| Mortgage interest | * 110 | 75,171 | 52,142 | 87,057 | 46,836 | * 710 | 39,511 |
| Other interest paid on business indebtedness | * 4,287 | 18,016 | 24,090 | 283,413 | 114,685 | * 18 | 168,709 |
| Office expenses | 8,713 | 52,045 | 248,233 | 584,095 | 482,143 | 2,226 | 99,726 |
| Pension and profit-sharing plans | * 120 | 2,136 | * 2,668 | 25,144 | 23,194 | 0 | 1,950 |
| Rent paid on machinery and equipment | * 2,706 | 33,988 | 52,803 | 378,741 | ** 261,929 | ** | 116,811 |
| Rent paid on other business property | 58,988 | 293,420 | 754,014 | 1,807,678 | 902,572 | * 8,787 | 896,319 |
| Repairs | 6,648 | 83,791 | 208,283 | 515,080 | 330,301 | * 305 | 184,474 |
| Supplies | 21,428 | 246,167 | 834,563 | 1,643,675 | 1,244,243 | * 2,043 | 397,390 |
| Salaries and wages | 252,430 | 1,498,582 | 1,861,615 | 2,475,184 | 1,303,555 | * 4,047 | 1,167,583 |
| Taxes paid | 28,042 | 193,872 | 260,889 | 500,403 | 265,947 | * 732 | 233,724 |
| Travel | 12,420 | 62,629 | 147,836 | 1,744,083 | 1,578,272 | * 7,332 | 158,479 |
| Utilities | 17,151 | 178,558 | 655,280 | 1,305,045 | 925,729 | 7,784 | 371,532 |
| Other business expenses | 149,096 | 1,019,283 | 1,526,227 | 8,985,985 | 6,183,372 | 13,469 | 2,789,145 |
| Home office business deductions, total | * 2,212 | 41,787 | 906,150 | 789,707 | 726,137 | 0 | 63,570 |
| Net income less deficit [1,2] | 201,627 | 440,820 | 7,460,191 | 12,755,928 | 12,232,877 | 43,816 | 479,235 |
| Net income [1,2] | 278,124 | 887,999 | 8,258,101 | 18,222,313 | 16,447,139 | 57,839 | 1,717,334 |
| Deficit [2] | 76,497 | 447,179 | 797,910 | 5,466,385 | 4,214,263 | 14,023 | 1,238,099 |
| Qualified business deduction | 30,581 | 130,568 | 788,361 | 3,074,549 | 2,497,889 | 11,357 | 565,302 |
| Returns with Schedule C-EZ: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of returns | * 1,592 | 20,100 | 235,794 | 428,756 | 394,405 | * 3,270 | 31,081 |
| Business receipts | * 38,406 | 103,227 | 2,086,419 | 2,183,051 | 2,020,867 | * 21,753 | 140,431 |
| Business deductions | * 44 | 15,064 | 155,613 | 357,207 | 330,647 | * 4,746 | 21,814 |
| Net income | * 38,362 | 88,163 | 1,930,806 | 1,825,843 | 1,690,220 | * 17,007 | 118,617 |

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Income Statements, by Industrial Sectors, Tax Year 2018—Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Net income status, item | Accommodation, food services, and drinking places |  |  |  |  |  | Other services |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | Accommodation |  |  |  | Restaurants (full \& limited service) and drinking places | Total |
|  |  | Total | Travel accommodation (including hotels, motels, and bed and breakfast inns) | RV (recreational vehicle) parks and recreational camps | Rooming and boarding houses |  |  |
|  | (141) | (142) | (143) | (144) | (145) | (146) | (147) |
| Number of returns [1] | 585,688 | 92,440 | 52,835 | 18,294 | 21,311 | 493,248 | 3,623,375 |
| Business receipts, total [1,2] | 72,833,003 | 8,193,194 | 6,037,526 | 1,277,658 | 878,010 | 64,639,809 | 122,912,438 |
| Income from sales and operations [1] | 72,124,852 | 8,020,998 | 5,878,381 | 1,266,919 | 875,698 | 64,103,854 | 121,867,779 |
| Other business income (loss) [1] | 708,151 | 172,196 | 159,145 | 10,739 | 2,312 | 535,954 | 1,044,659 |
| Business deductions, total [1,2] | 70,067,185 | 8,283,021 | 6,272,482 | 1,236,122 | 774,417 | 61,784,164 | 92,237,024 |
| Cost of sales and operations, total | 27,008,441 | 1,380,969 | 880,619 | 380,158 | 120,192 | 25,627,473 | 23,266,292 |
| Inventory, beginning of year | 748,692 | 66,113 | 57,083 | * 5,836 | * 3,195 | 682,579 | 1,925,396 |
| Cost of labor | 2,442,532 | 99,368 | 87,954 | * 2,383 | * 9,031 | 2,343,164 | 3,048,180 |
| Purchases | 20,278,780 | 875,136 | 468,682 | 333,737 | * 72,717 | 19,403,645 | 12,656,710 |
| Materials and supplies | 2,983,568 | 61,058 | 54,234 | * 5,881 | * 942 | 2,922,511 | 5,802,179 |
| Other costs | 1,295,168 | 327,456 | 252,822 | * 38,104 | * 36,530 | 967,713 | 1,757,060 |
| Inventory, end of year | 740,299 | 48,161 | 40,156 | * 5,783 | * 2,222 | 692,138 | 1,923,233 |
| Advertising expenses | 915,254 | 127,426 | 103,587 | 15,815 | 8,024 | 787,828 | 1,416,502 |
| Car and truck expenses | 1,346,220 | 140,639 | 64,303 | 34,002 | 42,334 | 1,205,582 | 8,077,388 |
| Commissions | 330,380 | 141,650 | 130,515 | * 3,236 | 7,899 | 188,730 | 867,207 |
| Contract labor | 1,016,707 | 170,985 | 113,177 | 26,279 | 31,529 | 845,722 | 5,250,356 |
| Depletion | 5,340 | 4,824 | * 253 | ** | ** 4,571 | * 517 | 452 |
| Depreciation | 2,671,545 | 972,424 | 800,044 | 126,440 | 45,940 | 1,699,121 | 3,867,926 |
| Employee benefit programs | 137,281 | 45,476 | 44,288 | * 110 | * 1,078 | 91,805 | 241,230 |
| Insurance | 1,095,251 | 213,924 | 151,504 | 55,756 | 6,664 | 881,327 | 1,740,215 |
| Legal and professional services | 537,628 | 89,277 | 66,050 | 16,866 | 6,361 | 448,351 | 877,932 |
| Meals deducted | 170,906 | 40,156 | 16,667 | 4,043 | 19,446 | 130,750 | 744,958 |
| Mortgage interest | 478,964 | 325,845 | 286,145 | 28,677 | 11,023 | 153,119 | 236,015 |
| Other interest paid on business indebtedness | 580,872 | 230,737 | 167,408 | 54,213 | 9,116 | 350,135 | 564,566 |
| Office expenses | 385,720 | 53,892 | 30,060 | 18,448 | 5,383 | 331,828 | 1,330,681 |
| Pension and profit-sharing plans | 18,672 | 2,893 | 2,364 | ** | ** 529 | 15,779 | 26,791 |
| Rent paid on machinery and equipment | 574,164 | 41,828 | 23,702 | 5,402 | * 12,724 | 532,336 | 910,613 |
| Rent paid on other business property | 4,693,264 | 436,072 | 292,672 | 9,057 | 134,344 | 4,257,192 | 8,397,317 |
| Repairs | 1,411,003 | 409,077 | 305,912 | 68,208 | 34,956 | 1,001,926 | 1,820,619 |
| Supplies | 2,340,765 | 242,105 | 190,472 | 25,554 | 26,078 | 2,098,660 | 7,316,305 |
| Salaries and wages | 11,072,737 | 803,717 | 724,175 | 54,213 | 25,328 | 10,269,021 | 6,719,934 |
| Taxes paid | 3,273,041 | 491,677 | 394,426 | 61,991 | 35,261 | 2,781,364 | 1,764,843 |
| Travel | 254,092 | 60,719 | 39,549 | 4,284 | 16,886 | 193,373 | 1,263,747 |
| Utilities | 3,248,143 | 634,130 | 448,377 | 130,189 | 55,563 | 2,614,013 | 4,862,889 |
| Other business expenses | 6,331,171 | 1,175,249 | 959,991 | 106,425 | 108,833 | 5,155,922 | 9,150,611 |
| Home office business deductions, total | 109,437 | 39,987 | 30,594 | ** | ** 9,393 | 69,450 | 733,896 |
| Net income less deficit [1,2] | 2,836,874 | -46,795 | -183,870 | 42,107 | 94,968 | 2,883,670 | 30,691,359 |
| Net income [1,2] | 6,865,674 | 912,370 | 589,269 | 163,714 | 159,387 | 5,953,304 | 38,715,518 |
| Deficit [2] | 4,028,799 | 959,165 | 773,139 | 121,607 | 64,419 | 3,069,634 | 8,024,159 |
| Qualified business deduction | 1,341,404 | 312,957 | 224,591 | 52,260 | 36,106 | 1,028,447 | 4,388,405 |
| Returns with Schedule C-EZ: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of returns | 92,835 | 11,881 | 6,678 | * 2,151 | * 3,052 | 80,954 | 789,754 |
| Business receipts | 548,396 | 52,750 | 30,230 | * 8,896 | * 13,623 | 495,647 | 6,920,336 |
| Business deductions | 60,185 | 7,343 | * 5,629 | * 68 | * 1,646 | 52,842 | 787,738 |
| Net income | 488,211 | 45,407 | 24,602 | * 8,828 | * 11,977 | 442,805 | 6,132,597 |

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Income Statements, by Industrial Sectors, Tax Year 2018—Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Net income status, item | Other services-continued |  |  |  |  |  |  | Unclassified establishments |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Auto repair and maintenance |  |  |  | Miscellaneous repairs | Personal and laundry services | Religious, grantmaking, civic, professional, and similar organizations |  |
|  | Total | Automotive mechanical and electrical repair and maintenance | Automotive body shops | Other auto repair and maintenance (including oil change, lube, and car washes) |  |  |  |  |
| businesses with and without net income Number of returns [1] | (148) | (149) | (150) | (151) | (152) | (153) | (154) | (155) |
|  | 405,031 | 221,337 | 88,892 | 94,802 | 431,077 | 2,531,706 | 255,561 | 562,328 |
| Business receipts, total [1,2] | 28,569,572 | 13,582,326 | 8,073,250 | 6,913,996 | 19,444,854 | 70,740,160 | 4,157,852 | 6,211,944 |
| Income from sales and operations [1] | 28,415,481 | 13,567,514 | 7,944,501 | 6,903,466 | 19,349,023 | 70,059,322 | 4,043,954 | 6,122,314 |
| Other business income (loss) [1] | 154,091 | 14,812 | 128,749 | 10,530 | 95,832 | 680,838 | 113,898 | 89,630 |
| Business deductions, total [1,2] | 25,600,659 | 12,172,895 | 6,901,516 | 6,526,248 | 15,554,052 | 48,819,160 | 2,263,152 | 4,104,561 |
| Cost of sales and operations, total | 10,327,764 | 4,725,505 | 3,260,513 | 2,341,746 | 5,800,683 | 7,066,489 | 71,356 | 302,576 |
| Inventory, beginning of year | 729,049 | 326,428 | 265,462 | 137,159 | 495,486 | 688,359 | 12,501 | * 12,645 |
| Cost of labor | 1,247,629 | 357,701 | 574,654 | 315,274 | 986,731 | 804,222 | * 9,598 | * 7,768 |
| Purchases | 6,181,629 | 3,218,741 | 1,629,277 | 1,333,611 | 3,075,329 | 3,350,734 | 49,018 | 224,577 |
| Materials and supplies | 2,307,845 | 857,973 | 930,971 | 518,901 | 1,454,787 | 2,036,525 | * 3,023 | 78,075 |
| Other costs | 590,046 | 243,301 | 135,103 | 211,642 | 276,425 | 878,429 | * 12,161 | 24,796 |
| Inventory, end of year | 728,433 | 278,638 | 274,954 | 174,841 | 488,075 | 691,780 | 14,945 | 45,285 |
| Advertising expenses | 293,193 | 137,758 | 79,622 | 75,813 | 175,487 | 933,120 | 14,702 | 43,747 |
| Car and truck expenses | 1,269,163 | 634,323 | 316,680 | 318,160 | 1,758,777 | 4,472,512 | 576,936 | 754,356 |
| Commissions | 56,820 | 32,935 | * 14,204 | 9,681 | 76,773 | 722,502 | 11,112 | 49,817 |
| Contract labor | 904,262 | 445,690 | 242,760 | 215,812 | 1,120,769 | 3,193,057 | 32,268 | 116,955 |
| Depletion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** | ** 452 | * 4,897 |  |
| Depreciation | 1,287,127 | 602,369 | 218,886 | 465,873 | 648,883 | 1,873,113 | 58,803 | 173,589 |
| Employee benefit programs | 124,422 | 53,436 | 39,300 | 31,686 | 39,402 | 75,241 | * 2,166 | 501 |
| Insurance | 583,678 | 300,494 | 162,429 | 120,754 | 353,244 | 779,497 | 23,797 | 71,751 |
| Legal and professional services | 168,375 | 71,603 | 43,003 | 53,769 | 130,736 | 513,623 | 65,198 | 87,696 |
| Meals deducted | 130,251 | 49,026 | 36,679 | 44,546 | 120,147 | 429,281 | 65,279 | 100,701 |
| Mortgage interest | 120,802 | 59,719 | 6,530 | 54,553 | 33,720 | 80,794 | * 698 | 11,611 |
| Other interest paid on business indebtedness | 222,006 | 113,390 | 43,862 | 64,754 | 94,413 | 246,078 | * 2,069 | 7,296 |
| Office expenses | 279,749 | 142,238 | 71,164 | 66,348 | 157,909 | 826,337 | 66,685 | 109,370 |
| Pension and profit-sharing plans | 2,297 | * 883 | * 568 | * 845 | 4,378 | 19,759 | * 357 | * 468 |
| Rent paid on machinery and equipment | 186,359 | 88,515 | 41,994 | 55,850 | 123,031 | 581,786 | * 19,437 | 70,160 |
| Rent paid on other business property | 1,360,551 | 727,817 | 266,495 | 366,239 | 527,795 | 6,410,656 | 98,316 | 98,388 |
| Repairs | 516,882 | 209,537 | 103,247 | 204,098 | 282,789 | 993,983 | 26,966 | 153,207 |
| Supplies | 1,388,207 | 767,556 | 303,506 | 317,145 | 1,078,929 | 4,746,982 | 102,185 | 314,355 |
| Salaries and wages | 2,212,197 | 1,072,347 | 491,895 | 647,955 | 819,424 | 3,664,650 | 23,663 | 31,497 |
| Taxes paid | 701,380 | 363,679 | 161,564 | 176,137 | 245,329 | 801,172 | 16,961 | 21,223 |
| Travel | 101,726 | 54,033 | 16,283 | 31,410 | 118,367 | 888,556 | 155,097 | 122,320 |
| Utilities | 1,054,067 | 489,704 | 226,688 | 337,676 | 579,589 | 3,043,010 | 186,223 | 179,457 |
| Other business expenses | 2,205,700 | 978,271 | 724,128 | 503,301 | 1,053,196 | 5,341,491 | 550,224 | 1,108,059 |
| Home office business deductions, total | 65,785 | 28,954 | 24,208 | 12,624 | 122,543 | 485,683 | 59,884 | 36,881 |
| Net income less deficit [1,2] | 2,898,015 | 1,409,395 | 1,101,052 | 387,568 | 3,900,338 | 21,994,805 | 1,898,201 | 2,122,609 |
| Net income [1,2] | 4,606,729 | 2,280,914 | 1,415,716 | 910,099 | 4,892,883 | 26,933,361 | 2,282,545 | 3,509,773 |
| Deficit [2] | 1,708,714 | 871,520 | 314,663 | 522,531 | 992,545 | 4,938,556 | 384,344 | 1,387,165 |
| Qualified business deduction | 482,391 | 196,193 | 166,123 | 120,075 | 484,097 | 3,108,740 | 313,177 | 664,787 |
| Returns with Schedule C-EZ: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of returns | 45,448 | 28,546 | 8,686 | 8,216 | 76,044 | 602,777 | 65,485 | 268,738 |
| Business receipts | 431,809 | 309,216 | 49,672 | 72,921 | 721,708 | 5,285,593 | 481,225 | 1,517,674 |
| Business deductions | 37,896 | 23,114 | * 5,309 | * 9,473 | 87,700 | 629,373 | 32,769 | 133,681 |
| Net income | 393,913 | 286,102 | 44,363 | 63,449 | 634,008 | 4,656,220 | 448,456 | 1,383,993 |

*Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.
** Data combined to prevent disclosure of taxpayer information.
[1] Includes returns with Schedule C-EZ attached. Schedule C-EZ was filed for certain small businesses, i.e., those with net incomes, business expenses of $\$ 5,000$ or less, used the cash accounting method, with no inventories or employees, and with no deduction for a home office business and no allowable "passive" activity losses. Because only a total is reported for business deductions on Schedule C-EZ, the totals shown in the statistics exceed the sum of the detailed deductions; the detailed deductions are, therefore, slightly understated.
[2] Total business deductions are before subtraction of nonallowable "passive" activity losses and any "passive loss" carryover from the prior years. However, these losses (after subtraction) and any carrryover are reflected in net income or deficit. Therefore, total business receipts minus total business deductions may not always equal net income or deficit.
NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.
SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Sole Proprietorship Returns 2018, September 2020.

Table 3. Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Number of Returns, Business Receipts, Business Deductions, Net Income, by Industry and Size of Business Receipts, Tax Year 2018
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]


Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Number of Returns, Business Receipts, Business Deductions, Net Income, by Industry and Size of Business Receipts, Tax Year 2018—Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Industry and size of business receipts | Item-continued |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of returns [1] | Business receipts, total [1,2] | Business deductions |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Total [1,2] | Cost of sales and operations, total | Car and truck expenses | Contract labor |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 2,901,667 | 269,860,103 | 225,606,070 | 105,472,101 | 18,319,608 | 26,384,816 |
| Under \$2,500 | 368,467 | 381,003 | 2,028,532 | 43,782 | 521,863 | 66,591 |
| \$2,500 under \$5,000 | 187,956 | 683,309 | 943,954 | 24,460 | 275,700 | * 2,907 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 259,510 | 1,869,181 | 1,396,415 | 105,963 | 341,261 | 21,691 |
| \$10,000 under \$25,000 | 678,332 | 11,294,861 | 5,998,134 | 559,314 | 2,018,949 | 133,296 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000 | 537,360 | 19,162,900 | 11,170,940 | 1,814,167 | 3,667,157 | 438,694 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000 | 361,821 | 25,173,157 | 16,515,167 | 3,907,735 | 3,457,861 | 1,463,126 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 228,360 | 32,586,356 | 25,694,176 | 8,997,522 | 2,829,011 | 3,793,349 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 185,749 | 57,159,269 | 48,547,421 | 20,413,836 | 2,918,154 | 8,678,059 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 60,845 | 42,188,069 | 38,104,337 | 20,102,132 | 1,350,538 | 4,956,384 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$2,500,000 | 26,014 | 38,179,779 | 35,720,430 | 20,752,079 | 673,649 | 4,758,663 |
| \$2,500,000 under \$5,000,000 | 5,033 | 17,194,870 | 16,261,609 | 11,143,678 | 155,651 | 1,358,614 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 2,221 | 23,987,349 | 23,224,954 | 17,607,431 | 109,814 | 713,441 |
| Manufacturing |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 354,185 | 33,967,257 | 30,449,608 | 15,832,881 | 1,086,081 | 742,499 |
| Under \$2,500 | 101,604 | 58,326 | 522,084 | 59,786 | 95,300 | ** 30,788 |
| \$2,500 under \$5,000 | 27,915 | 108,145 | 133,672 | 13,523 | 42,190 | ** |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 39,321 | 276,781 | 260,822 | 39,129 | 39,944 | * 1,645 |
| \$10,000 under \$25,000 | 64,486 | 1,059,273 | 737,522 | 123,319 | 130,639 | 7,003 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000 | 40,774 | 1,365,497 | 1,209,602 | 185,308 | 212,540 | 22,546 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000 | 28,935 | 2,076,367 | 1,469,838 | 527,557 | 166,577 | 55,883 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 23,545 | 3,554,965 | 2,713,690 | 942,431 | 121,054 | 88,362 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 16,285 | 5,185,935 | 4,374,832 | 1,796,135 | 118,038 | 223,604 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 6,321 | 4,475,655 | 3,860,510 | 2,045,566 | 78,916 | 97,613 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$2,500,000 | 3,605 | 5,393,596 | 4,968,009 | 2,945,429 | 49,223 | 130,443 |
| \$2,500,000 under \$5,000,000 | 849 | 2,948,585 | 2,857,516 | 1,811,785 | 10,900 | 45,672 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 543 | 7,464,131 | 7,341,511 | 5,342,913 | 20,759 | 38,939 |
| Wholesale trade (merchant wholesalers) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 349,685 | 53,250,491 | 48,921,618 | 33,926,361 | 1,463,372 | 707,355 |
| Under \$2,500 | 86,442 | 62,676 | 556,556 | 42,119 | 60,121 | ** 2,402 |
| \$2,500 under \$5,000 | 34,296 | 121,627 | 245,322 | 53,306 | 54,256 | ** |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 31,603 | 223,737 | 278,418 | 80,046 | 62,884 | * 1,486 |
| \$10,000 under \$25,000 | 59,926 | 1,000,353 | 665,266 | 123,674 | 126,624 | 3,588 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000 | 41,891 | 1,465,429 | 998,082 | 248,361 | 207,618 | 30,466 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000 | 40,432 | 3,024,192 | 2,535,683 | 996,046 | 326,470 | 21,845 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 21,475 | 3,168,356 | 2,542,897 | 1,315,449 | 187,376 | 46,878 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 17,513 | 5,423,587 | 4,381,491 | 2,409,198 | 203,186 | 243,419 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 8,085 | 5,689,868 | 5,094,701 | 3,467,703 | 59,912 | 110,001 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$2,500,000 | 5,475 | 8,500,496 | 8,024,026 | 6,235,089 | 91,040 | 95,901 |
| \$2,500,000 under \$5,000,000 | 1,245 | 4,210,326 | 3,875,909 | 2,812,245 | 34,164 | 52,817 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 1,300 | 20,359,846 | 19,723,267 | 16,143,126 | 49,719 | 98,553 |
| Retail trade |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 2,401,769 | 187,588,890 | 176,712,177 | 116,283,916 | 5,308,893 | 2,055,184 |
| Under \$2,500 | 883,228 | 777,775 | 4,409,660 | 640,471 | 830,049 | 30,795 |
| \$2,500 under \$5,000 | 264,189 | 980,359 | 1,526,908 | 245,561 | 279,130 | 4,896 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 249,017 | 1,794,966 | 2,094,806 | 515,196 | 296,688 | 2,089 |
| \$10,000 under \$25,000 | 384,916 | 6,255,701 | 5,256,181 | 1,331,370 | 907,244 | 22,488 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000 | 208,806 | 7,346,049 | 5,945,326 | 2,049,124 | 728,796 | 101,329 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000 | 147,894 | 10,754,172 | 8,322,916 | 3,308,233 | 729,292 | 263,200 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 113,846 | 16,260,295 | 13,644,725 | 7,795,102 | 520,959 | 261,490 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 81,035 | 25,644,683 | 22,582,914 | 13,626,496 | 440,422 | 412,382 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 37,489 | 26,033,361 | 24,207,149 | 16,871,214 | 280,612 | 349,736 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$2,500,000 | 21,892 | 33,212,575 | 31,727,013 | 23,351,739 | 182,566 | 314,734 |
| \$2,500,000 under \$5,000,000 | 6,717 | 23,201,700 | 22,441,763 | 17,708,005 | 55,614 | 155,851 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 2,741 | 35,327,253 | 34,552,815 | 28,841,406 | 57,521 | 136,195 |

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Number of Returns, Business Receipts, Business Deductions, Net Income, by Industry and Size of Business Receipts, Tax Year 2018—Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Industry and size of business receipts | Item-continued |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of returns [1] | Business receipts, total [1,2] | Business deductions |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Total [1,2] | Cost of sales and operations, total | Car and truck expenses | Contract labor |
|      <br> 1$)$ $(2)$ $(3)$ $(4)$ $(5)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Transportation and warehousing Total | 2,589,195 | 140,187,881 | 122,388,020 | 13,187,842 | 34,874,055 | 9,858,278 |
| Under \$2,500 | 457,326 | 480,213 | 2,220,444 | 23,601 | 859,572 | 15,673 |
| \$2,500 under \$5,000 | 250,196 | 906,744 | 1,695,317 | * 3,883 | 657,370 | * 12,119 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 290,838 | 2,160,441 | 2,388,131 | 29,671 | 1,023,716 | * 9,647 |
| \$10,000 under \$25,000 | 473,756 | 7,790,521 | 6,002,928 | 23,604 | 2,702,813 | 38,866 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000 | 454,004 | 16,206,209 | 12,177,410 | 121,650 | 5,479,718 | 72,747 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000 | 348,868 | 24,182,582 | 18,331,174 | 294,595 | 7,332,095 | 323,842 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 195,440 | 27,623,777 | 22,638,935 | 683,995 | 7,731,023 | 933,453 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 96,435 | 26,936,443 | 23,546,885 | 2,782,600 | 5,814,285 | 2,860,562 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 12,727 | 8,894,697 | 8,494,496 | 1,583,101 | 1,393,697 | 1,598,546 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$2,500,000 | 7,178 | 10,775,184 | 10,537,146 | 2,445,223 | 1,052,207 | 2,009,594 |
| \$2,500,000 under \$5,000,000 | 1,570 | 5,466,216 | 5,376,068 | 1,500,269 | 397,672 | 1,110,668 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 857 | 8,764,855 | 8,979,086 | 3,695,650 | 429,887 | 872,560 |
| Information |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 366,120 | 13,616,278 | 10,398,629 | 1,953,515 | 810,489 | 812,928 |
| Under \$2,500 | 110,170 | 84,570 | 757,740 | 16,859 | 84,945 | ** 19,391 |
| \$2,500 under \$5,000 | 42,923 | 146,882 | 172,680 | * 4,663 | 51,630 | ** |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 48,888 | 377,726 | 265,802 | 3,403 | 45,067 | * 4,912 |
| \$10,000 under \$25,000 | 68,416 | 1,102,651 | 701,726 | 16,748 | 134,151 | 28,072 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000 | 42,888 | 1,569,947 | 961,285 | 47,417 | 146,204 | 92,200 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000 | 33,847 | 2,427,317 | 1,260,155 | 66,298 | 149,425 | 143,995 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 11,315 | 1,547,094 | 961,297 | 160,907 | 154,971 | 112,967 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 5,044 | 1,464,387 | 814,359 | 128,026 | 20,823 | 137,700 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 1,227 | 900,141 | 789,548 | 306,139 | 11,263 | 52,228 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$2,500,000 | 1,115 | 1,614,090 | 1,242,934 | 454,764 | 5,825 | 170,232 |
| \$2,500,000 under \$5,000,000 | 174 | 614,208 | 607,036 | 218,137 | 3,990 | 17,086 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 114 | 1,767,265 | 1,864,065 | 530,155 | 2,196 | 34,145 |
| Finance and insurance |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 673,588 | 90,012,296 | 66,157,920 | 25,299,969 | 2,681,848 | 1,606,217 |
| Under \$2,500 | 139,422 | 36,204 | 944,244 | 46,808 | 148,588 | ** 13,334 |
| \$2,500 under \$5,000 | 59,487 | 226,839 | 318,829 | * 11,762 | 87,105 | ** |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 73,907 | 513,188 | 585,760 | * 8,881 | 184,280 | * 3,322 |
| \$10,000 under \$25,000 | 98,302 | 1,597,676 | 1,217,185 | 54,204 | 270,862 | 11,786 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000 | 61,537 | 2,214,845 | 1,364,696 | 29,807 | 272,567 | 13,830 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000 | 98,870 | 7,111,527 | 3,655,920 | 62,480 | 731,403 | 56,745 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 64,010 | 9,200,042 | 5,057,099 | 227,200 | 488,857 | 329,568 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 53,896 | 17,342,109 | 10,266,150 | 2,120,515 | 314,094 | 386,196 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 16,090 | 10,771,207 | 6,371,095 | 768,883 | 141,137 | 264,770 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$2,500,000 | 6,160 | 9,325,698 | 6,377,635 | 1,112,458 | 33,486 | 245,856 |
| \$2,500,000 under \$5,000,000 | 1,023 | 3,388,113 | 2,569,907 | 428,416 | 5,154 | 143,113 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 885 | 28,284,847 | 27,429,398 | 20,428,555 | 4,315 | 137,697 |
| Real estate and rental and leasing |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 1,362,185 | 92,951,678 | 62,067,444 | 16,263,261 | 5,616,496 | 1,950,032 |
| Under \$2,500 | 262,107 | 111,562 | 1,985,715 | 13,201 | 359,428 | 48,149 |
| \$2,500 under \$5,000 | 108,728 | 387,439 | 589,921 | 4,159 | 142,364 | 1,467 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 144,855 | 1,056,259 | 1,128,779 | 4,732 | 250,710 | 24,776 |
| \$10,000 under \$25,000 | 260,265 | 4,287,651 | 2,912,162 | 68,692 | 752,129 | 17,823 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000 | 204,215 | 7,154,173 | 4,459,719 | 134,719 | 1,093,006 | 69,591 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000 | 177,550 | 12,667,948 | 6,244,106 | 334,916 | 1,180,268 | 142,855 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 116,961 | 15,988,622 | 8,085,983 | 695,279 | 1,112,012 | 403,552 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 62,326 | 17,991,846 | 9,831,786 | 2,429,855 | 494,528 | 516,095 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 15,591 | 10,854,823 | 7,704,908 | 2,971,134 | 136,322 | 289,798 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$2,500,000 | 7,555 | 11,109,547 | 8,805,736 | 4,492,107 | 60,764 | 254,585 |
| \$2,500,000 under \$5,000,000 | 1,433 | 4,793,152 | 4,160,094 | 2,097,444 | 21,086 | 129,038 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 600 | 6,548,658 | 6,158,536 | 3,017,023 | 13,879 | 52,304 |

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Number of Returns, Business Receipts, Business Deductions, Net Income, by Industry and Size of Business Receipts, Tax Year 2018—Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Industry and size of business receipts | Item-continued |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of returns [1] | Business receipts, total [1,2] | Business deductions |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Total [1,2] | Cost of sales and operations, total | Car and truck expenses | Contract labor |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Professional, scientific, and technical services |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under \$2,500 | 900,956 | 755,883 | 4,541,627 | 97,955 | 802,231 | 62,238 |
| \$2,500 under \$5,000 | 383,313 | 1,388,620 | 1,866,186 | 76,005 | 294,110 | 39,449 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 430,390 | 2,997,400 | 2,340,807 | 102,423 | 432,663 | 46,177 |
| \$10,000 under \$25,000 | 668,158 | 10,971,315 | 6,043,159 | 371,823 | 1,164,452 | 126,278 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000 | 482,867 | 17,411,543 | 8,528,587 | 504,449 | 1,565,360 | 301,142 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000 | 359,934 | 25,199,315 | 11,257,685 | 1,013,202 | 1,757,681 | 742,013 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 235,182 | 32,439,899 | 14,377,186 | 2,034,826 | 1,120,791 | 1,032,236 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 138,812 | 41,905,139 | 19,988,356 | 3,353,514 | 748,669 | 1,835,804 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 32,235 | 22,014,113 | 12,872,959 | 2,806,251 | 179,352 | 1,409,057 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$2,500,000 | 14,200 | 20,867,951 | 14,815,021 | 4,431,607 | 111,433 | 1,169,509 |
| \$2,500,000 under \$5,000,000 | 2,708 | 9,083,770 | 6,587,964 | 1,786,276 | 50,213 | 393,469 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 1,575 | 18,613,394 | 15,536,087 | 7,797,975 | 23,554 | 641,429 |
| Administrative and support and waste management services |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 2,626,388 | 83,385,001 | 60,024,753 | 14,595,585 | 7,646,144 | 4,306,267 |
| Under \$2,500 | 613,601 | 637,802 | 3,011,526 | 25,101 | 575,677 | 105,890 |
| \$2,500 under \$5,000 | 310,097 | 1,121,613 | 1,123,802 | 9,413 | 294,740 | 25,208 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 418,171 | 2,999,611 | 1,949,229 | 59,836 | 532,568 | 41,030 |
| \$10,000 under \$25,000 | 714,948 | 11,347,871 | 4,324,797 | 122,011 | 1,487,467 | 77,038 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000 | 280,068 | 9,727,283 | 5,378,031 | 348,110 | 1,766,635 | 214,551 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000 | 158,073 | 10,907,706 | 6,398,593 | 1,105,768 | 1,274,531 | 595,112 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 77,485 | 10,657,020 | 7,112,682 | 1,165,201 | 864,185 | 818,925 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 38,323 | 11,470,065 | 8,706,180 | 2,088,643 | 506,411 | 916,734 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 10,036 | 7,006,635 | 5,957,436 | 1,949,406 | 152,495 | 629,562 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$2,500,000 | 4,067 | 6,122,198 | 5,359,730 | 1,665,287 | 137,764 | 549,365 |
| \$2,500,000 under \$5,000,000 | 953 | 3,215,004 | 2,838,792 | 1,122,401 | 31,312 | 161,464 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 567 | 8,172,192 | 7,863,954 | 4,934,407 | 22,358 | 171,389 |
| Educational services |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 837,403 | 12,640,322 | 9,053,085 | 599,547 | 943,923 | 541,004 |
| Under \$2,500 | 327,575 | 348,126 | 855,260 | 17,182 | 157,569 | * 10,305 |
| \$2,500 under \$5,000 | 156,808 | 553,680 | 570,340 | * 4,952 | 137,098 | * 1,159 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 122,228 | 857,729 | 653,775 | * 9,512 | 176,693 | * 1,957 |
| \$10,000 under \$25,000 | 129,752 | 1,936,545 | 923,517 | 32,526 | 175,904 | 19,414 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000 | 62,540 | 2,050,271 | 1,028,309 | * 4,400 | 152,369 | 75,152 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000 | 20,221 | 1,358,077 | 835,973 | * 58,967 | 70,125 | 35,907 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 9,975 | 1,421,380 | 903,007 | 66,380 | 35,957 | 114,334 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 6,153 | 1,891,396 | 1,400,153 | 102,219 | 21,975 | 146,346 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 1,610 | 1,026,282 | 884,148 | 49,654 | 13,476 | 79,503 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$2,500,000 | 458 | 611,406 | 517,603 | 115,011 | 2,558 | 33,217 |
| \$2,500,000 under \$5,000,000 | 53 | 169,643 | 124,647 | * 3,606 | * 33 | * 8,109 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 31 | 415,788 | 356,354 | * 135,138 | * 167 | * 15,600 |
| Health care and social assistance |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 2,071,626 | 120,062,514 | 74,319,203 | 5,434,382 | 4,390,645 | 2,864,336 |
| Under \$2,500 | 382,139 | 378,512 | 1,943,367 | 33,481 | 488,439 | 43,750 |
| \$2,500 under \$5,000 | 199,096 | 707,170 | 862,399 | 13,406 | 172,427 | * 3,530 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 301,867 | 2,198,930 | 1,247,649 | 7,700 | 288,778 | 5,561 |
| \$10,000 under \$25,000 | 543,217 | 8,549,618 | 3,482,235 | 48,582 | 832,783 | 39,293 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000 | 255,609 | 9,169,362 | 4,923,179 | 161,608 | 882,276 | 82,745 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000 | 185,706 | 13,172,947 | 6,233,014 | 187,949 | 720,807 | 285,201 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 93,418 | 12,720,519 | 6,205,450 | 379,920 | 360,277 | 451,459 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 68,062 | 21,964,205 | 11,632,939 | 754,023 | 388,213 | 444,970 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 28,058 | 19,517,951 | 12,765,665 | 1,201,596 | 134,621 | 460,100 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$2,500,000 | 12,196 | 17,354,159 | 12,201,685 | 994,634 | 72,672 | 488,754 |
| \$2,500,000 under \$5,000,000 | 1,639 | 5,549,831 | 4,547,403 | 510,500 | 29,878 | 260,037 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 617 | 8,779,310 | 8,274,218 | 1,140,984 | 19,474 | 298,935 |

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Number of Returns, Business Receipts, Business Deductions, Net Income, by Industry and Size of Business Receipts, Tax Year 2018-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Industry and size of business receipts | Item-continued |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of returns [1] | Business receipts, total [1,2] | Business deductions |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Total [1,2] | Cost of sales and operations, total | Car and truck expenses | Contract labor |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Arts, entertainment, and recreation |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 1,723,755 | 51,768,247 | 39,128,658 | 7,623,656 | 2,494,830 | 1,692,738 |
| Under \$2,500 | 656,719 | 642,514 | 2,414,617 | 94,028 | 445,028 | 52,607 |
| \$2,500 under \$5,000 | 256,463 | 931,235 | 947,066 | 46,086 | 147,235 | 14,990 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 213,021 | 1,558,843 | 1,390,798 | 52,101 | 284,194 | 22,597 |
| \$10,000 under \$25,000 | 277,043 | 4,341,155 | 2,999,658 | 72,915 | 554,288 | 106,465 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000 | 163,934 | 5,822,976 | 3,516,271 | 123,353 | 500,896 | 183,949 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000 | 89,164 | 6,113,328 | 3,543,772 | 275,600 | 234,148 | 222,760 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 28,984 | 4,081,431 | 2,813,348 | 452,546 | 112,839 | 163,556 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 28,053 | 8,134,787 | 5,780,679 | 1,387,459 | 142,710 | 499,343 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 6,650 | 4,583,383 | 3,287,518 | 763,487 | 46,910 | 114,311 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$2,500,000 | 2,178 | 3,459,582 | 2,511,396 | 592,154 | 8,693 | 130,696 |
| \$2,500,000 under \$5,000,000 | 953 | 3,202,501 | 2,606,224 | 896,261 | 9,931 | 91,556 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 592 | 8,896,513 | 7,317,309 | 2,867,665 | 7,958 | 89,909 |
| Accommodation, food services, and drinking places |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 585,688 | 72,833,003 | 70,067,185 | 27,008,441 | 1,346,220 | 1,016,707 |
| Under \$2,500 | 156,185 | 143,271 | 1,007,700 | 10,913 | 213,764 | 16,042 |
| \$2,500 under \$5,000 | 64,261 | 234,495 | 504,369 | 37,684 | 108,402 | * 12,928 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 55,663 | 399,916 | 339,377 | 34,403 | 80,730 | * 2,584 |
| \$10,000 under \$25,000 | 90,860 | 1,398,492 | 907,429 | 70,940 | 155,314 | 6,838 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000 | 43,607 | 1,591,249 | 1,307,432 | 215,645 | 125,314 | 69,067 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000 | 46,388 | 3,292,308 | 2,858,626 | 775,035 | 185,874 | 55,661 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 40,794 | 5,707,949 | 5,490,268 | 1,744,941 | 100,346 | 135,609 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 58,135 | 17,316,111 | 16,122,248 | 6,925,093 | 211,103 | 290,329 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 18,376 | 13,065,882 | 12,526,404 | 5,465,818 | 73,104 | 169,463 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$2,500,000 | 9,103 | 13,953,351 | 13,308,113 | 6,319,519 | 67,623 | 131,234 |
| \$2,500,000 under \$5,000,000 | 1,464 | 4,928,397 | 4,901,491 | 1,763,557 | 12,263 | 50,645 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 851 | 10,801,583 | 10,793,727 | 3,644,893 | 12,385 | 76,306 |
| Other services |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 3,623,375 | 122,912,438 | 92,237,024 | 23,266,292 | 8,077,388 | 5,250,356 |
| Under \$2,500 | 711,651 | 694,895 | 3,964,596 | 83,133 | 857,899 | 41,720 |
| \$2,500 under \$5,000 | 371,802 | 1,333,899 | 2,098,703 | 56,442 | 402,604 | 24,207 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 519,434 | 3,805,771 | 2,712,135 | 118,852 | 627,156 | 31,228 |
| \$10,000 under \$25,000 | 980,058 | 15,650,430 | 7,085,775 | 419,137 | 1,453,956 | 78,246 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000 | 547,814 | 19,132,138 | 10,930,884 | 949,553 | 1,834,488 | 329,477 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000 | 273,406 | 18,990,135 | 12,308,422 | 2,114,722 | 1,442,266 | 690,855 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 129,028 | 17,849,080 | 13,420,711 | 3,973,797 | 647,289 | 1,168,200 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 67,033 | 20,843,328 | 17,430,329 | ** 9,144,934 | 501,059 | 1,715,805 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 16,057 | 11,260,902 | 10,134,039 | ** | 134,176 | 720,976 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$2,500,000 | 6,344 | 8,923,179 | 8,035,224 | 4,265,405 | 136,200 | 349,224 |
| \$2,500,000 under \$5,000,000 | 501 | 1,724,530 | 1,569,439 | 575,739 | 26,618 | 62,057 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 247 | 2,704,151 | 2,546,767 | 1,564,577 | 13,675 | 38,362 |
| Unclassified establishments |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 562,328 | 6,211,944 | 4,104,561 | 302,576 | 754,356 | 116,955 |
| Under \$2,500 | 239,719 | 230,306 | 1,127,750 | 14,063 | ** 423,766 | * 18,890 |
| \$2,500 under \$5,000 | 76,224 | 276,295 | 192,589 | * 11,459 | ** | * 9,864 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 94,662 | 689,209 | 279,902 | * 1,394 | ** | * 5,998 |
| \$10,000 under \$25,000 | 97,859 | 1,467,034 | 367,105 | ** 149,498 | ** | * 5,745 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000 | 36,692 | 1,232,237 | 688,240 | 89,774 | 237,464 | * 10,966 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000 | 12,302 | 811,155 | 501,461 | ** | ** 90,977 | * 12,982 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 3,402 | 509,868 | 301,597 | ** | ** | * 5,929 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 933 | 302,905 | 162,407 | ** 2,266 | * 228 | ** 46,580 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 375 | 233,665 | 129,310 | ** | ** 1,857 | ** |
| \$1,000,000 under \$2,500,000 | 138 | 185,099 | 135,388 | * 8,415 | ** | ** |
| \$2,500,000 under \$5,000,000 | * 13 | * 45,857 | * 14,352 | 0 | ** | ** |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 10 | 228,312 | * 204,460 | * 25,705 | * 66 | ** |

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Number of Returns, Business Receipts, Business Deductions, Net Income, by Industry and Size of Business Receipts, Tax Year 2018-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Industry and size of business receipts | Item-continued |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Business deductions-continued |  |  |  |  | Net Income less deficit |
|  | Depreciation | Supplies | Salaries and wages | Other business expenses | Home office business deductions, total |  |
|  | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| All nonfarm sole proprietorships |  |  |  |  |  | 348,509,654 |
| Under \$2,500 | 2,683,704 | 3,251,883 | 226,111 | 4,953,877 | 347,657 | -27,050,141 |
| \$2,500 under \$5,000 | 1,075,064 | 1,203,386 | 57,380 | 1,706,900 | 276,084 | -3,844,651 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 1,353,114 | 1,528,737 | 65,448 | 2,446,627 | 508,627 | 4,577,975 |
| \$10,000 under \$25,000 | 3,065,353 | 4,073,313 | 330,083 | 6,933,572 | 1,568,701 | 40,669,823 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000 | 3,648,302 | 5,793,533 | 710,301 | 11,121,222 | 2,386,239 | 48,381,447 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000 | 5,280,221 | 6,256,307 | 2,122,443 | 15,434,306 | 2,282,872 | 65,633,212 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 6,589,730 | 7,323,860 | 5,996,775 | 17,876,258 | 1,764,849 | 64,263,390 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 8,664,646 | 7,605,135 | 19,222,401 | 25,573,690 | 1,016,946 | 76,431,122 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 5,505,086 | 4,378,697 | 19,617,552 | 17,260,349 | 273,018 | 35,785,220 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$2,500,000 | 5,321,477 | 3,380,139 | 20,972,772 | 17,361,861 | 109,552 | 25,710,042 |
| \$2,500,000 under \$5,000,000 | 2,426,161 | 997,402 | 10,401,821 | 8,596,111 | 23,760 | 8,565,677 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 5,163,717 | 1,138,902 | 18,162,399 | 20,424,411 | 10,035 | 9,386,538 |
| Agriculture, forestry, hunting, and fishing |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 2,328,589 | 644,214 | 1,464,405 | 3,170,899 | 75,709 | 1,459,706 |
| Under \$2,500 | 107,072 | 67,262 | **992 | 125,599 | ** 8,279 | -581,580 |
| \$2,500 under \$5,000 | 75,681 | 16,769 | ** | 102,706 | ** | -198,357 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 35,463 | 39,373 | ** | 33,103 | ** | 25,444 |
| \$10,000 under \$25,000 | 171,485 | 58,986 | * 2,881 | 106,936 | * 8,406 | 265,269 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000 | 221,185 | 63,952 | 12,232 | 217,572 | * 7,017 | 180,692 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000 | 254,523 | 109,193 | 22,363 | 365,757 | 35,342 | 582,315 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 181,138 | 77,984 | 55,059 | 248,658 | 6,208 | 448,423 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 422,173 | 58,625 | 146,544 | 463,768 | ** 9,494 | 167,846 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 243,985 | 58,615 | 181,895 | 474,331 | ** | 252,447 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$2,500,000 | 269,787 | 53,130 | 364,773 | 431,335 | 774 | 233,668 |
| \$2,500,000 under \$5,000,000 | 153,375 | 11,621 | 286,195 | 211,014 | * 172 | 35,905 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 192,722 | 28,705 | 391,471 | 390,120 | * 18 | 47,635 |
| Mining |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 1,189,519 | 153,417 | 652,472 | 2,900,674 | 36,810 | 1,395,205 |
| Under \$2,500 | 23,013 | 10,023 | ** 1,390 | 63,681 | ** 2,301 | -147,662 |
| \$2,500 under \$5,000 | 1,149 | * 205 | ** | 10,427 | ** | 7,384 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 33,994 | 335 | ** | 23,946 | ** | -12,310 |
| \$10,000 under \$25,000 | 21,162 | 655 | * 1,654 | 120,869 | * 5,960 | -64,770 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000 | 43,984 | 9,988 | * 954 | 122,986 | * 19,033 | 5,742 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000 | 57,948 | 6,692 | ** 7,230 | 183,243 | * 2,371 | 91,489 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 96,145 | 13,712 | ** | 193,047 | * 1,921 | 420,003 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 146,320 | 40,019 | 97,566 | 392,782 | ** 4,985 | 702,623 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 126,138 | 10,898 | 75,752 | 376,416 | ** | 126,718 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$2,500,000 | ** 162,302 | 28,735 | 102,728 | 473,550 | * 139 | 127,982 |
| \$2,500,000 under \$5,000,000 | ** | 10,397 | 93,546 | 270,759 | * 81 | 71,914 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 477,365 | 21,760 | 271,654 | 668,967 | * 20 | 66,094 |
| Utilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 110,016 | 28,143 | 7,453 | 81,048 | * 1,516 | 55,794 |
| Under \$2,500 | 15,183 | 0 | 0 | * 19,964 | 0 | -64,436 |
| \$2,500 under \$5,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** 4,152 | 0 | *-134 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 0 | ** 8 | 0 | ** | 0 | * 15,641 |
| \$10,000 under \$25,000 | * 18,770 | ** | 0 | * 41 | 0 | -14,211 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000 | * 4,431 | * 5,300 | 0 | * 2,948 | ** 1,515 | 85,684 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000 | * 9,744 | * 12,627 | ** 437 | * 11,247 | ** | * -41,914 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | ** 52,304 | * 7,267 | ** | * 289 | ** | * 22,940 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | ** | ** 2,190 | 0 | ** 5,683 | ** | 40,597 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | ** | ** | ** 712 | ** | ** | * -2,563 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$2,500,000 | ** 1,761 | ** | ** | * 10,827 | ** | * 6,657 |
| \$2,500,000 under \$5,000,000 | ** | ** | ** | * 1,589 | 0 | * 12,312 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | * 7,823 | * 752 | * 6,304 | * 24,307 | 0 | * $-4,779$ |

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Number of Returns, Business Receipts, Business Deductions, Net Income, by Industry and Size of Business Receipts, Tax Year 2018-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Industry and size of business receipts | Item-continued |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Business deductions-continued |  |  |  |  | Net Income less deficit |
|  | Depreciation | Supplies | Salaries and wages | Other business expenses | Home office business deductions, total |  |
|  | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| Construction |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 8,167,058 | 12,430,017 | 11,886,889 | 15,317,724 | 1,101,610 | 44,304,538 |
| Under \$2,500 | 158,512 | 268,502 | ** 19,507 | 316,044 | * 6,078 | -1,641,818 |
| \$2,500 under \$5,000 | 75,714 | 96,497 | ** | 121,866 | 14,718 | -260,645 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 175,971 | 139,150 | ** | 158,682 | 22,866 | 509,210 |
| \$10,000 under \$25,000 | 419,368 | 695,829 | * 7,451 | 660,361 | 93,420 | 5,310,058 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000 | 375,562 | 1,331,991 | 76,314 | 1,244,209 | 195,897 | 7,986,378 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000 | 963,750 | 1,749,113 | 271,837 | 1,567,890 | 243,609 | 8,657,552 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 1,105,824 | 2,324,152 | 765,876 | 2,035,371 | 259,881 | 6,836,050 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 1,767,746 | 2,830,849 | 2,748,769 | 3,498,503 | 165,742 | 8,613,805 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 1,199,804 | 1,500,128 | 2,693,043 | 2,188,528 | 74,076 | 4,083,402 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$2,500,000 | 1,032,064 | 1,042,992 | 2,695,470 | 1,776,828 | 20,638 | 2,461,468 |
| \$2,500,000 under \$5,000,000 | 341,586 | 259,101 | 1,118,485 | 706,022 | 3,282 | 937,136 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 551,157 | 191,713 | 1,490,138 | 1,043,418 | 1,403 | 811,941 |
| Manufacturing |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 1,314,510 | 1,087,017 | 2,653,500 | 2,317,418 | 178,735 | 3,622,232 |
| Under \$2,500 | 49,782 | 56,951 | ** 2,273 | 71,212 | ** 5,520 | -424,459 |
| \$2,500 under \$5,000 | 6,409 | 15,976 | ** | 18,694 | ** | -25,266 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 11,688 | 67,938 | ** | 24,399 | * 4,038 | 13,668 |
| \$10,000 under \$25,000 | 56,376 | 85,390 | ** 45,874 | 46,842 | 19,648 | 323,386 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000 | 63,247 | 77,888 | ** | 164,129 | 50,333 | 157,088 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000 | 91,350 | 104,451 | * 14,051 | 141,712 | 23,161 | 606,528 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 99,287 | 219,206 | 170,509 | 332,665 | 22,495 | 841,536 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 167,917 | 285,011 | 493,116 | 346,373 | 46,153 | 863,372 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 175,375 | 76,635 | 508,899 | 261,681 | * 4,359 | 620,288 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$2,500,000 | 195,918 | 43,276 | 540,944 | 354,526 | 2,834 | 428,790 |
| \$2,500,000 under \$5,000,000 | 135,149 | 18,676 | 289,303 | 151,194 | * 126 | 96,255 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 262,013 | 35,619 | 588,531 | 403,991 | * 67 | 121,045 |
| Wholesale trade (merchant wholesalers) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 938,491 | 901,029 | 2,009,077 | 3,412,628 | 144,087 | 4,353,428 |
| Under \$2,500 | 72,201 | 69,994 | ** 1,966 | 72,914 | ** 18,023 | -486,460 |
| \$2,500 under \$5,000 | * 5,229 | 34,161 | ** | 13,998 | ** | -123,633 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | * 19,993 | 10,157 | ** | 38,705 | * 6,989 | -54,682 |
| \$10,000 under \$25,000 | 11,337 | 51,145 | ** 92 | 90,855 | 9,702 | 335,087 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000 | 38,974 | 72,164 | ** | 93,129 | 9,749 | 490,199 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000 | 108,051 | 125,132 | * 1,952 | 241,972 | 24,597 | 488,509 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 68,566 | 103,766 | 34,189 | 146,150 | 41,315 | 625,590 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 113,974 | 126,360 | 190,408 | 365,871 | 22,582 | 1,042,622 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 106,091 | 131,209 | 307,517 | 364,308 | 4,770 | 596,444 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$2,500,000 | 115,975 | 71,860 | 347,099 | 383,289 | 5,353 | 478,244 |
| \$2,500,000 under \$5,000,000 | 41,183 | 43,846 | 329,599 | 201,698 | 504 | 333,302 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 236,920 | 61,235 | 796,254 | 1,399,738 | 503 | 628,205 |
| Retail trade |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 3,102,076 | 3,571,193 | 8,447,744 | 11,725,736 | 653,890 | 10,938,785 |
| Under \$2,500 | 271,251 | 424,601 | 29,087 | 497,344 | 45,665 | -3,623,995 |
| \$2,500 under \$5,000 | 39,868 | 164,684 | * 1,114 | 134,790 | 34,499 | -544,756 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 75,305 | 181,342 | * 780 | 231,812 | 37,459 | -290,266 |
| \$10,000 under \$25,000 | 197,313 | 436,879 | 82,584 | 600,489 | 130,409 | 998,169 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000 | 271,505 | 312,503 | 45,823 | 706,500 | 139,876 | 1,401,904 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000 | 212,312 | 343,504 | 168,592 | 877,609 | 72,962 | 2,437,468 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 352,972 | 529,559 | 387,849 | 1,095,224 | 127,728 | 2,619,648 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 425,692 | 355,951 | 1,255,346 | 2,010,127 | 35,841 | 3,065,355 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 337,460 | 231,768 | 1,534,948 | 1,267,100 | 17,883 | 1,827,153 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$2,500,000 | 388,661 | 374,139 | 2,024,309 | 1,735,628 | 9,111 | 1,487,388 |
| \$2,500,000 under \$5,000,000 | 176,336 | 122,838 | 1,297,493 | 1,203,016 | 1,818 | 759,559 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 353,402 | 93,425 | 1,619,819 | 1,366,098 | 642 | 801,158 |

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Number of Returns, Business Receipts, Business Deductions, Net Income, by Industry and Size of Business Receipts, Tax Year 2018-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Industry and size of business receipts | Item-continued |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Business deductions-continued |  |  |  |  | Net Income less deficit |
|  | Depreciation | Supplies | Salaries and wages | Other business expenses | Home office business deductions, total |  |
|  | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| Transportation and warehousing Total | 8,739,814 | 2,042,340 | 3,725,488 | 17,941,217 | 239,418 | 17,936,113 |
| Under \$2,500 | 254,551 | 75,140 | * 806 | 186,930 | * 1,672 | -1,746,375 |
| \$2,500 under \$5,000 | 216,665 | 74,717 | ** 31,855 | 111,464 | * 4,689 | -777,839 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 133,803 | 76,978 | ** | 317,704 | * 932 | -221,541 |
| \$10,000 under \$25,000 | 378,726 | 142,839 | ** | 1,035,165 | 16,980 | 1,802,477 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000 | 506,422 | 240,961 | 66,550 | 2,111,342 | 39,463 | 4,026,856 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000 | 824,790 | 294,812 | 22,928 | 3,456,230 | 48,439 | 5,849,445 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 1,728,823 | 484,046 | 196,333 | 3,812,090 | 63,386 | 5,008,216 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 1,997,327 | 388,934 | 773,163 | 2,823,931 | 50,339 | 3,391,077 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 685,377 | 79,399 | 527,320 | 983,299 | 6,471 | 415,761 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$2,500,000 | 821,974 | 112,477 | 781,056 | 1,362,859 | 5,689 | 279,074 |
| \$2,500,000 under \$5,000,000 | 369,839 | 31,298 | 495,622 | 626,552 | 1,149 | 91,785 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 821,518 | 40,737 | 829,854 | 1,113,651 | 210 | -182,823 |
| Information |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 662,247 | 342,649 | 830,601 | 1,944,517 | 260,815 | 3,264,124 |
| Under \$2,500 | 67,661 | 47,013 | 18,949 | 235,348 | * 9,675 | -660,305 |
| \$2,500 under \$5,000 | 5,042 | 7,432 | ** 18,981 | 31,534 | 9,194 | -25,798 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 65,000 | 14,798 | ** | 26,414 | 15,151 | 111,925 |
| \$10,000 under \$25,000 | 67,917 | 53,076 | ** | 76,978 | 50,081 | 413,369 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000 | 85,210 | 36,519 | 12,267 | 156,053 | 69,726 | 609,587 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000 | 96,096 | 107,589 | * 4,179 | 209,437 | 62,646 | 1,167,161 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 6,962 | 24,871 | 81,337 | 143,061 | 22,961 | 589,212 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 71,697 | 26,048 | 65,716 | 129,130 | 15,728 | 650,025 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 23,919 | 7,598 | 98,539 | 159,476 | 4,107 | 110,593 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$2,500,000 | 32,318 | 8,725 | 140,839 | 162,312 | 1,172 | 375,144 |
| \$2,500,000 under \$5,000,000 | 24,698 | 2,979 | 116,601 | 114,532 | * 218 | 4,912 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 115,727 | 6,001 | 273,193 | 500,243 | * 155 | -81,701 |
| Finance and insurance |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 926,524 | 623,156 | 5,046,128 | 15,710,354 | 378,169 | 23,889,197 |
| Under \$2,500 | 56,410 | 34,670 | 36,680 | 219,241 | 7,427 | -906,156 |
| \$2,500 under \$5,000 | 27,220 | 11,000 | * 715 | 48,112 | 16,770 | -91,990 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 37,855 | 31,899 | * 1,309 | 77,286 | 28,576 | -64,881 |
| \$10,000 under \$25,000 | 51,523 | 39,940 | * 9,523 | 179,503 | 49,851 | 380,475 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000 | 65,983 | 41,660 | 38,988 | 297,961 | 38,925 | 853,321 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000 | 82,236 | 104,775 | 171,305 | 776,437 | 104,782 | 3,455,727 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 163,602 | 118,011 | 421,725 | 1,258,367 | 56,761 | 4,147,252 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 111,835 | 104,941 | 1,355,278 | 2,752,464 | 48,744 | 7,070,863 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 110,551 | 48,382 | 1,020,087 | 2,210,286 | 19,673 | 4,399,423 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$2,500,000 | 99,154 | 33,169 | 792,110 | 2,522,344 | 4,016 | 2,954,161 |
| \$2,500,000 under \$5,000,000 | 26,206 | 4,669 | 389,915 | 908,362 | 1,309 | 822,896 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 93,950 | 50,040 | 808,495 | 4,459,991 | 1,337 | 868,106 |
| Real estate and rental and leasing |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 4,401,067 | 1,195,864 | 2,823,324 | 10,029,573 | 802,305 | 30,966,372 |
| Under \$2,500 | 242,470 | 60,936 | ** 15,070 | 449,502 | 24,968 | -1,816,905 |
| \$2,500 under \$5,000 | 69,585 | 30,502 | ** | 73,071 | 12,738 | -202,646 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 102,874 | 47,853 | 3,464 | 154,147 | 25,513 | -101,002 |
| \$10,000 under \$25,000 | 219,771 | 97,348 | 7,844 | 457,560 | 94,192 | 1,367,386 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000 | 316,836 | 167,351 | 11,893 | 743,925 | 153,578 | 2,698,753 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000 | 580,609 | 151,882 | 47,183 | 1,431,584 | 199,283 | 6,420,814 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 604,528 | 235,607 | 237,968 | 1,707,537 | 179,173 | 7,902,559 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 586,321 | 174,918 | 410,573 | 1,787,199 | 90,914 | 8,160,352 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 455,699 | 91,948 | 591,455 | 1,160,166 | 10,844 | 3,164,949 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$2,500,000 | 511,032 | 87,491 | 608,728 | 903,492 | 7,147 | 2,332,052 |
| \$2,500,000 under \$5,000,000 | 231,065 | 22,921 | 325,180 | 394,895 | 3,658 | 641,698 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 480,277 | 27,107 | 563,966 | 766,496 | 297 | 398,364 |

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Number of Returns, Business Receipts, Business Deductions, Net Income, by Industry and Size of Business Receipts, Tax Year 2018-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Industry and size of business receipts | Item-continued |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Business deductions-continued |  |  |  |  | Net Income less deficit |
|  | Depreciation | Supplies | Salaries and wages | Other business expenses | Home office business deductions, total |  |
| (7) $(8)$ $(9)$ $(10)$ $(11)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Professional, scientific, and technical services Total | 4,041,163 | 3,746,673 | 13,564,057 | 19,025,858 | 2,685,940 | 84,984,173 |
| Under \$2,500 | 353,675 | 281,368 | ** 82,263 | 705,440 | 89,528 | -3,744,350 |
| \$2,500 under \$5,000 | 170,497 | 112,993 | ** | 246,495 | 59,764 | -465,254 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 201,005 | 119,714 | 4,534 | 320,334 | 148,297 | 665,831 |
| \$10,000 under \$25,000 | 327,811 | 383,081 | 52,574 | 917,742 | 420,405 | 4,907,103 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000 | 411,239 | 503,075 | 158,428 | 1,279,149 | 590,104 | 8,889,363 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000 | 442,196 | 540,785 | 302,249 | 1,721,109 | 617,966 | 13,945,075 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 571,990 | 745,989 | 856,810 | 2,273,807 | 414,977 | 18,081,645 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 535,672 | 495,247 | 2,581,158 | 3,088,331 | 260,809 | 21,917,712 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 376,002 | 261,863 | 2,335,785 | 2,186,215 | 48,918 | 9,143,381 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$2,500,000 | 329,743 | 191,756 | 3,062,778 | 2,464,326 | 28,676 | 6,053,841 |
| \$2,500,000 under \$5,000,000 | 143,488 | 65,399 | 1,592,129 | 1,391,589 | 3,547 | 2,497,888 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 177,845 | 45,404 | 2,535,350 | 2,431,322 | 2,948 | 3,091,939 |
| Administrative and support and waste management services |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under \$2,500 | 255,903 | 385,793 | 16,929 | 376,032 | 29,911 | -2,365,211 |
| \$2,500 under \$5,000 | 85,242 | 100,443 | * 3,274 | 120,487 | 17,864 | -2,535 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 181,861 | 179,943 | * 9,694 | 179,687 | 46,760 | 1,051,934 |
| \$10,000 under \$25,000 | 316,142 | 415,052 | 41,376 | 470,793 | 87,569 | 7,049,972 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000 | 338,001 | 534,991 | 114,180 | 604,111 | 153,588 | 4,361,101 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000 | 339,297 | 465,632 | 257,003 | 573,278 | 149,080 | 4,505,160 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 490,072 | 573,493 | 759,467 | 729,575 | 125,822 | 3,544,184 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 419,215 | 452,217 | 1,136,418 | 1,355,944 | 49,690 | 2,771,081 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 284,832 | 187,466 | 1,057,803 | 732,978 | 6,950 | 1,047,818 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$2,500,000 | 272,651 | 139,996 | 1,253,251 | 485,913 | 6,681 | 766,237 |
| \$2,500,000 under \$5,000,000 | 114,557 | 47,496 | 651,964 | 283,001 | 922 | 378,709 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 194,160 | 19,935 | 1,191,809 | 652,761 | 227 | 316,635 |
| Educational services |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 272,925 | 530,066 | 764,743 | 1,463,558 | 261,224 | 3,582,252 |
| Under \$2,500 | 40,465 | 81,439 | ** 2,591 | 110,721 | 15,290 | -506,716 |
| \$2,500 under \$5,000 | 6,523 | 51,799 | ** | 67,782 | 31,420 | -16,405 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 18,537 | 64,386 | * 2,729 | 65,193 | 31,833 | 204,358 |
| \$10,000 under \$25,000 | 27,289 | 86,844 | * 5,372 | 104,974 | 65,973 | 1,013,028 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000 | 28,957 | 69,783 | * 12,851 | 137,553 | 54,978 | 1,021,963 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000 | 20,747 | 51,591 | 46,475 | 115,963 | 30,737 | 522,104 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 38,019 | 54,008 | * 29,751 | 144,982 | 23,905 | 518,373 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 60,534 | 14,554 | 177,905 | 389,946 | 2,926 | 491,243 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 15,923 | 36,668 | 246,672 | 147,724 | * 3,657 | 142,132 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$2,500,000 | 7,093 | 14,202 | 149,353 | 77,833 | ** 490 | 93,803 |
| \$2,500,000 under \$5,000,000 | * 2,614 | 460 | * 27,859 | 42,656 | ** | 45,018 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 6,224 | * 4,333 | 63,185 | 58,232 | * 15 | 53,350 |
| Health care and social assistance |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 2,328,938 | 4,517,962 | 17,217,082 | 12,507,598 | 1,403,126 | 45,925,881 |
| Under \$2,500 | 88,774 | 222,061 | ** 26,838 | 196,377 | 11,778 | -1,566,041 |
| \$2,500 under \$5,000 | 28,997 | 62,701 | ** | 108,514 | 23,220 | -154,594 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 44,489 | 83,573 | * 32,668 | 177,143 | 39,248 | 955,895 |
| \$10,000 under \$25,000 | 105,509 | 280,301 | 18,243 | 599,962 | 177,266 | 5,068,311 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000 | 132,552 | 389,843 | 62,451 | 859,946 | 419,456 | 4,276,418 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000 | 242,727 | 406,509 | 278,877 | 1,089,991 | 404,653 | 6,942,523 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 176,795 | 427,520 | 562,548 | 1,159,280 | 233,578 | 6,523,125 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 421,925 | 564,054 | 2,887,274 | 2,048,176 | 67,970 | 10,330,728 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 408,638 | 865,341 | 4,191,728 | 1,924,781 | 18,684 | 6,752,396 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$2,500,000 | 397,376 | 693,734 | 4,521,121 | 1,893,027 | ** 6,879 | 5,152,671 |
| \$2,500,000 under \$5,000,000 | 127,506 | 223,220 | 1,676,694 | 716,966 | ** | 1,007,146 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 153,650 | 299,104 | 2,958,639 | 1,733,435 | 393 | 637,304 |

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Nonfarm Sole Proprietorships: Number of Returns, Business Receipts, Business Deductions, Net Income, by Industry and Size of Business Receipts, Tax Year 2018-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| Industry and size of business receipts | Item-continued |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Business deductions-continued |  |  |  |  | Net Income less deficit |
|  | Depreciation | Supplies | Salaries and wages | Other business expenses | Home office business deductions, total |  |
|  | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| Arts, entertainment, and recreation Total | 2,248,646 | 1,643,675 | 2,475,184 | 8,985,985 | 789,707 | 12,755,928 |
| Under \$2,500 | 183,866 | 238,097 | 6,001 | 432,961 | 26,682 | -1,750,342 |
| \$2,500 under \$5,000 | 75,182 | 79,496 | 0 | 172,675 | 24,167 | -13,721 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 74,553 | 104,738 | * 1,745 | 278,752 | 49,051 | 169,750 |
| \$10,000 under \$25,000 | 323,106 | 167,988 | 26,813 | 570,238 | 164,798 | 1,341,319 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000 | 199,666 | 282,458 | 23,067 | 753,754 | 186,066 | 2,307,142 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000 | 275,559 | 236,646 | 54,391 | 809,400 | 138,161 | 2,572,233 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 151,881 | 101,062 | 68,967 | 772,501 | 67,590 | 1,269,641 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 282,373 | 269,501 | 262,949 | 1,161,249 | 97,690 | 2,403,382 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 94,880 | 61,489 | 312,839 | 994,540 | 21,422 | 1,295,367 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$2,500,000 | 126,080 | 37,078 | 247,493 | 771,237 | 8,052 | 956,732 |
| \$2,500,000 under \$5,000,000 | 173,047 | 31,869 | 247,066 | 656,863 | 4,756 | 592,876 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 288,454 | 33,252 | 1,223,853 | 1,611,813 | 1,273 | 1,611,550 |
| Accommodation, food services, and drinking places |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 2,671,545 | 2,340,765 | 11,072,737 | 6,331,171 | 109,437 | 2,836,874 |
| Under \$2,500 | 89,573 | 154,404 | * 1,283 | 93,478 | ** 13,512 | -867,748 |
| \$2,500 under \$5,000 | 27,405 | 58,162 | * 6,478 | 51,882 | ** | -269,723 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | 16,983 | 35,985 | * 66 | 31,468 | * 5,206 | 60,929 |
| \$10,000 under \$25,000 | 76,143 | 102,472 | * 827 | 140,556 | 24,637 | 497,517 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000 | 127,480 | 161,854 | 16,088 | 158,008 | * 10,618 | 284,242 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000 | 168,078 | 183,284 | 90,074 | 323,462 | 14,042 | 426,370 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 255,272 | 378,333 | 573,546 | 484,028 | 10,488 | 221,823 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 382,673 | 462,593 | 2,378,777 | 1,237,780 | 6,380 | 1,194,785 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 368,377 | 351,492 | 2,277,886 | 788,951 | 22,555 | 578,305 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$2,500,000 | 303,193 | 224,188 | 2,358,161 | 984,417 | 1,168 | 654,074 |
| \$2,500,000 under \$5,000,000 | 200,115 | 77,344 | 1,139,990 | 563,703 | 361 | 49,771 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 656,253 | 150,654 | 2,229,563 | 1,473,437 | 470 | 6,531 |
| Other services |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 3,867,926 | 7,316,305 | 6,719,934 | 9,150,611 | 733,896 | 30,691,359 |
| Under \$2,500 | 303,673 | 619,862 | ** 9,895 | 440,753 | ** 48,311 | -3,253,985 |
| \$2,500 under \$5,000 | ** 272,456 | 266,335 | ** | 242,115 | ** | -762,445 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | ** | 315,486 | * 81 | 247,887 | 37,358 | 1,128,936 |
| \$10,000 under \$25,000 | 268,522 | 939,929 | 5,660 | 730,245 | 145,021 | 8,575,952 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000 | 400,088 | 1,438,846 | ** 402,244 | 1,379,455 | 242,757 | 8,201,020 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000 | 450,732 | 1,228,770 | ** | 1,413,114 | 104,451 | 6,682,147 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | 469,908 | 902,109 | 789,207 | 1,291,408 | 105,390 | 4,434,898 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | 737,702 | 953,107 | 2,258,785 | 1,635,696 | 42,653 | 3,413,156 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | 473,826 | 376,785 | 1,654,556 | 920,622 | 5,331 | 1,126,850 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$2,500,000 | 333,764 | 222,841 | 972,203 | 494,988 | 2,047 | 817,607 |
| \$2,500,000 under \$5,000,000 | 79,153 | 23,260 | 323,938 | 147,648 | 519 | 155,091 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | 78,101 | 28,973 | 303,366 | 206,679 | * 56 | 172,132 |
| Unclassified establishments |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 173,589 | 314,355 | 31,497 | 1,108,059 | 36,881 | 2,122,609 |
| Under \$2,500 | 49,670 | 153,768 | ** 1,048 | 340,336 | ** 11,313 | -895,598 |
| \$2,500 under \$5,000 | ** 9,941 | 19,516 | * | ** 86,099 | ** | 83,706 |
| \$5,000 under \$10,000 | ** | ** 50,639 | 0 | ** | * 8,113 | 409,136 |
| \$10,000 under \$25,000 | * 7,084 | ** | 0 | 23,463 | * 4,382 | 1,099,929 |
| \$25,000 under \$50,000 | * 16,981 | 52,407 | ** 128 | 88,492 | ** 13,073 | 543,997 |
| \$50,000 under \$100,000 | * 59,478 | 33,321 | * | 124,871 | ** | 322,506 |
| \$100,000 under \$200,000 | ** 7,401 | 3,166 | 0 | 48,219 | ** | 208,272 |
| \$200,000 under \$500,000 | ** | ** 1,386 | ** 13,368 | ** 199,685 | ** | 140,498 |
| \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 | ** | ** | * | ** | ** | 104,355 |
| \$1,000,000 under \$2,500,000 | * 6,877 | ** | ** | 73,129 | ** | 50,450 |
| \$2,500,000 under \$5,000,000 | 0 | ** | 0 | * 4,053 | 0 | * 31,505 |
| \$5,000,000 or more | * 16,157 | * 153 | * 16,954 | * 119,712 | 0 | * 23,853 |

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of returns on which it is based.
** Data combined to avoid disclosure of information for specific taxpayers.

 shown in the statistics exceed the sum of the detailed deductions; the detailed deductions are, therefore, slightly understated.
 reflected in net income or deficit. Therefore, total business receipts minus total business deductions may not always equal net income or deficit.
NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.
SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Sole Proprietorship Returns 2018, June 2020.

Table 4. Individual Returns with Schedule C Attached: Selected Income Items, Adjustments, Credits, and Taxes, by Marital Status, Age, and Industry, Tax Year 2018
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| AGI, marital status, age, and industry | Number of returns | Adjusted gross income less deficit | Total income | Business or profession (Schedule C) |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Net income |  | Net loss |  |
|  |  |  |  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| All returns with Schedule C, total | 27,117,163 | 2,406,305,049 | 2,481,849,979 | 19,634,588 | 429,990,931 | 6,919,115 | 81,481,276 |
| Marital status |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Returns of married persons filing jointly and returns of surviving spouses | 13,757,861 | 1,883,057,202 | 1,936,969,629 | 9,926,962 | 280,616,596 | 3,468,564 | 43,368,353 |
| Returns of married persons filing separately | 493,484 | 38,169,188 | 39,253,392 | 328,237 | 7,996,391 | 148,690 | 2,386,954 |
| Returns of heads of households | 4,002,576 | 133,644,758 | 138,998,520 | 2,969,091 | 45,932,790 | 999,873 | 11,196,442 |
| Returns of single persons | 8,863,241 | 351,433,901 | 366,628,438 | 6,410,298 | 95,445,155 | 2,301,988 | 24,529,528 |
| Age [1] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 18 | 65,936 | 210,566 | 222,079 | 61,525 | 163,859 | * 2,387 | * 8,413 |
| 18 under 26 | 1,866,542 | 38,377,731 | 39,415,907 | 1,518,396 | 11,398,887 | 330,364 | 2,298,188 |
| 26 under 35 | 4,764,681 | 235,336,071 | 241,847,796 | 3,586,232 | 52,139,249 | 1,112,019 | 10,682,953 |
| 35 under 45 | 5,886,299 | 486,206,556 | 498,690,766 | 4,259,836 | 89,255,964 | 1,505,361 | 18,508,676 |
| 45 under 55 | 5,647,972 | 584,623,452 | 602,110,437 | 3,963,449 | 99,825,045 | 1,559,529 | 19,659,817 |
| 55 under 65 | 5,098,581 | 582,744,971 | 605,570,500 | 3,643,040 | 107,730,627 | 1,344,948 | 17,071,179 |
| 65 and over | 3,787,152 | 478,805,701 | 493,992,494 | 2,602,110 | 69,477,299 | 1,064,506 | 13,252,051 |
| Industry |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture, forestry, hunting, and fishing | 320,437 | 23,604,823 | 24,200,200 | 205,048 | 3,620,110 | 112,055 | 2,160,404 |
| Mining | 104,965 | 32,531,948 | 33,050,887 | 67,210 | 2,576,863 | 31,701 | 1,181,658 |
| Utilities | 12,472 | 1,415,925 | 1,437,103 | 7,815 | 205,337 | 4,341 | 149,543 |
| Construction | 2,901,667 | 132,531,999 | 138,875,109 | 2,397,728 | 50,548,580 | 471,314 | 6,244,043 |
| Manufacturing | 354,185 | 33,197,202 | 34,092,197 | 222,229 | 5,601,108 | 119,391 | 1,978,876 |
| Wholesale trade (merchant wholesalers) | 349,685 | 36,055,977 | 37,125,250 | 213,067 | 6,212,858 | 122,243 | 1,859,431 |
| Retail trade | 2,401,769 | 206,802,534 | 211,112,970 | 1,308,539 | 21,036,650 | 1,033,007 | 10,097,865 |
| Transportation and warehousing | 2,589,195 | 108,528,419 | 111,479,424 | 1,851,556 | 25,529,298 | 705,746 | 7,593,184 |
| Information | 366,120 | 39,988,995 | 40,946,789 | 247,227 | 4,921,497 | 109,875 | 1,657,373 |
| Finance and insurance | 673,588 | 115,036,733 | 120,099,348 | 477,989 | 26,840,410 | 162,010 | 2,951,212 |
| Real estate and rental and leasing | 1,362,185 | 191,800,413 | 198,954,232 | 917,226 | 36,881,443 | 413,185 | 5,915,071 |
| Professional, scientific, and technical services | 3,650,330 | 559,378,295 | 578,557,460 | 2,662,627 | 94,424,862 | 882,310 | 9,440,689 |
| Administrative and support and waste management services | 2,626,388 | 159,721,356 | 163,720,936 | 2,046,092 | 28,859,309 | 543,303 | 5,434,225 |
| Educational services | 837,403 | 82,683,914 | 84,217,502 | 619,075 | 5,253,335 | 194,515 | 1,671,083 |
| Health care and social assistance | 2,071,626 | 225,944,547 | 235,419,953 | 1,650,349 | 50,165,993 | 372,555 | 4,240,112 |
| Arts, entertainment, and recreation | 1,723,755 | 191,605,771 | 195,338,681 | 1,167,765 | 18,222,313 | 512,296 | 5,466,385 |
| Accommodation, food services, and drinking places | 585,688 | 38,359,029 | 39,459,641 | 365,540 | 6,865,674 | 216,420 | 4,028,799 |
| Other services | 3,623,375 | 189,488,065 | 195,544,839 | 2,756,669 | 38,715,518 | 811,814 | 8,024,159 |
| Unclassified establishments | 562,328 | 37,629,102 | 38,217,457 | 450,837 | 3,509,773 | 101,033 | 1,387,165 |

[^13]Table 4. Individual Returns with Schedule C Attached: Selected Income Items, Adjustments, Credits, and Taxes, by Marital Status, Age, and Industry, Tax Year 2018-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| AGI, marital status, age, and industry | Schedule E |  |  |  | Farm (Schedule F) |  |  |  | Salaries and wages for joint returns |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Net income |  | Net loss |  | Net income |  | Net loss |  |  |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| All returns with Schedule C, total | 3,044,581 | 257,890,132 | 1,626,487 | 66,876,936 | 99,884 | 2,369,756 | 349,436 | 10,246,253 | 10,698,284 | 1,083,714,262 |
| Marital status <br> Returns of married persons filing jointly and returns of surviving spouses | 2,280,486 | 214,207,445 | 1,172,907 | 51,540,020 | 81,402 | 2,149,724 | 300,324 | 8,800,321 | 10,698,284 | 1,083,714,262 |
| Returns of married persons filing separately | 36,727 | 5,743,425 | 18,151 | 3,243,070 | 747 | 23,649 | 2,739 | 69,197 | 0 | 0 |
| Returns of heads of households | 111,923 | 6,445,811 | 90,765 | 1,809,629 | 2,270 | 32,033 | 5,755 | 169,760 | 0 | 0 |
| Returns of single persons | 615,445 | 31,493,451 | 344,665 | 10,284,217 | 15,465 | 164,350 | 40,617 | 1,206,976 | 0 | 0 |
| Age [1] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 18 | ** | ** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 under 26 | ** 28,468 | ** 825,523 | 4,615 | 74,589 | * 4,867 | * 71,069 | 6,743 | 107,992 | 187,153 | 7,611,906 |
| 26 under 35 | 236,594 | 9,443,660 | 129,570 | 2,716,837 | 4,131 | 86,558 | 28,478 | 620,563 | 1,408,058 | 110,066,337 |
| 35 under 45 | 508,738 | 38,293,611 | 312,859 | 8,242,429 | 13,460 | 314,022 | 48,180 | 1,682,010 | 2,626,813 | 281,994,802 |
| 45 under 55 | 665,922 | 67,546,123 | 382,112 | 14,575,313 | 18,434 | 541,506 | 76,502 | 2,418,418 | 2,664,742 | 315,041,295 |
| 55 under 65 | 809,692 | 74,946,066 | 399,557 | 21,082,812 | 32,897 | 774,619 | 89,010 | 2,772,215 | 2,530,195 | 271,710,327 |
| 65 and over | 795,168 | 66,835,149 | 397,774 | 20,184,956 | 26,096 | 581,982 | 100,524 | 2,645,055 | 1,281,323 | 97,289,595 |
| Industry |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture, forestry, hunting, and fishing | 34,756 | 4,068,224 | 20,007 | 905,784 | 6,188 | 158,027 | 20,383 | 800,510 | 123,475 | 10,417,885 |
| Mining | 48,550 | 9,794,991 | 16,299 | 3,461,135 | ** 2,287 | ** 108,554 | 11,516 | 669,092 | 49,739 | 6,946,562 |
| Utilities | 447 | 296,140 | 414 | 75,319 | ** | ** | 1,088 | 38,687 | 3,959 | 302,417 |
| Construction | 271,139 | 11,338,165 | 138,556 | 3,492,020 | 11,514 | 231,456 | 47,568 | 985,754 | 1,024,609 | 53,313,577 |
| Manufacturing | 38,292 | 4,807,126 | 21,419 | 648,258 | 2,454 | 30,241 | 10,148 | 248,092 | 161,185 | 15,247,062 |
| Wholesale trade (merchant wholesalers) | 38,593 | 5,357,610 | 29,320 | 1,312,779 | 3,594 | 26,394 | 6,665 | 200,707 | 171,456 | 17,237,153 |
| Retail trade | 311,274 | 22,518,890 | 148,515 | 4,494,721 | 16,845 | 443,115 | 41,530 | 1,004,895 | 1,144,603 | 114,484,065 |
| Transportation and warehousing | 129,375 | 7,482,730 | 72,916 | 3,795,869 | 6,539 | 191,256 | 20,239 | 855,485 | 806,198 | 44,435,213 |
| Information | 36,410 | 4,068,920 | 17,098 | 1,323,160 | * 46 | * 8,279 | 131 | 30,089 | 164,934 | 19,793,686 |
| Finance and insurance | 157,813 | 18,736,801 | 74,007 | 4,959,740 | 1,673 | 74,275 | 9,125 | 349,131 | 310,616 | 36,664,453 |
| Real estate and rental and leasing | 336,187 | 35,430,315 | 212,213 | 11,504,839 | 5,055 | 145,329 | 26,205 | 823,350 | 621,464 | 73,353,730 |
| Professional, scientific, and technical services | 556,242 | 52,319,701 | 306,385 | 13,269,343 | 10,415 | 214,240 | 35,580 | 1,460,666 | 1,769,169 | 253,073,175 |
| Administrative and support and waste management services | 184,026 | 13,002,898 | 108,071 | 3,347,719 | 8,565 | 197,563 | 28,548 | 702,188 | 885,558 | 72,015,985 |
| Educational services | 85,087 | 4,522,054 | 40,386 | 829,174 | 2,481 | 38,493 | 10,203 | 175,086 | 413,693 | 48,512,010 |
| Health care and social assistance | 214,253 | 21,171,382 | 118,554 | 2,905,268 | 4,171 | 43,531 | 19,907 | 469,814 | 767,023 | 104,417,090 |
| Arts, entertainment, and recreation | 203,913 | 19,432,531 | 81,397 | 4,778,914 | 5,993 | 127,741 | 12,305 | 313,578 | 711,519 | 89,523,168 |
| Accommodation, food services, and drinking places | 64,583 | 6,394,931 | 34,068 | 1,993,132 | 763 | 26,841 | 5,809 | 200,746 | 200,548 | 15,894,969 |
| Other services | 294,564 | 13,091,999 | 160,952 | 2,639,441 | 9,992 | 255,468 | 36,100 | 805,328 | 1,202,014 | 92,515,760 |
| Unclassified establishments | 39,079 | 4,054,725 | 25,912 | 1,140,321 | * 1,309 | * 48,955 | 6,386 | 113,054 | 166,521 | 15,566,300 |

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Individual Returns with Schedule C Attached: Selected Income Items, Adjustments, Credits, and Taxes, by Marital Status, Age, and Industry, Tax Year 2018-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]


[^14]Table 4. Individual Returns with Schedule C Attached: Selected Income Items, Adjustments, Credits, and Taxes, by Marital Status, Age, and Industry, Tax Year 2018-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| AGI, marital status, age, and industry | Capital gain distributions reported on Form 1040 |  | Sales of capital assets reported on Form 1040, Schedule D |  |  |  | Sales of property other than capital assets |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Taxable net gain |  | Taxable net loss |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Net gain | Net loss |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount |  |  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
| All returns with Schedule C, total | (28) | (29) | (30) | (31) |  |  | (32) | (33) | (34) | (35) | (36) | (37) |
|  | 763,275 | 2,369,967 | 2,832,648 | 267,889,081 | 1,794,197 | 4,060,432 | 424,124 | 12,159,464 | 378,316 | 7,613,946 |
| Marital status <br> Returns of married persons filing jointly and returns of surviving spouses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 525,154 | 1,768,935 | 2,111,438 | 216,397,895 | 1,243,434 | 2,851,854 | 332,035 | 10,057,302 | 275,991 | 5,634,974 |
| Returns of married persons filing separately | 5,440 | 19,009 | 32,519 | 8,918,200 | 24,064 | 26,871 | 2,842 | 281,052 | 6,690 | 319,861 |
| Returns of heads of households | 28,213 | 34,231 | 74,768 | 5,675,545 | 81,183 | 201,646 | 18,165 | 273,018 | 19,750 | 369,140 |
| Returns of single persons | 204,469 | 547,793 | 613,923 | 36,897,441 | 445,516 | 980,060 | 71,082 | 1,548,092 | 75,886 | 1,289,972 |
| Age [1] |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Under 18 | * 3,035 | * 678 | * 4,120 | * 14,084 | ** | ** |  |  |  |  |
| 18 under 26 | 38,073 | 40,676 | 43,664 | 348,250 | ** 29,104 | ** 54,421 | 8,369 | 45,226 | 6,367 | 10,598 |
| 26 under 35 | 81,845 | 127,229 | 239,043 | 7,984,589 | 122,096 | 209,029 | 30,313 | 342,592 | 35,807 | 334,058 |
| 35 under 45 | 109,633 | 252,335 | 438,677 | 27,777,831 | 233,984 | 455,307 | 86,782 | 1,701,320 | 67,656 | 982,589 |
| 45 under 55 | 144,985 | 408,993 | 525,459 | 57,149,933 | 378,608 | 861,245 | 84,730 | 2,520,396 | 85,775 | 2,008,992 |
| 55 under 65 | 181,199 | 651,948 | 718,663 | 79,359,355 | 450,372 | 1,063,321 | 102,117 | 3,325,772 | 96,556 | 2,231,755 |
| 65 and over | 204,505 | 888,108 | 863,022 | 95,255,037 | 580,033 | 1,417,107 | 111,813 | 4,224,159 | 86,155 | 2,045,955 |
| Industry |  | 14,712 | 38,606 | 4,110,043 | 14,363 | 34,972 | 11,117 | 480,199 | 5,028 | 71,103 |
| Agriculture, forestry, hunting, and fishing | 7,290 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mining | ** 1,875 | ** 31,086 | 39,384 | 10,619,288 | 19,608 | 41,499 | 12,838 | 572,746 | 9,078 | 219,215 |
| Utilities | ** | ** | 1,666 | 568,601 |  | 672 | 165 | 39,374 | 56 |  |
| Construction | 53,006 | 83,880 | 182,012 | 9,577,431 | 111,723 | 252,937 | 60,395 | 1,045,192 | 23,399 | 516,479 |
| Manufacturing | 11,372 | 44,070 | 43,879 | 3,606,409 | 22,628 | 55,830 | 8,656 | 185,812 | 4,535 | 147,418 |
| Wholesale trade (merchant wholesalers) | 5,713 | 9,989 | 39,766 | 4,705,911 | 35,649 | 90,197 | 3,621 | 142,954 | 3,770 | 225,263 |
| Retail trade | 59,578 | 240,625 | 251,554 | 15,167,801 | 169,420 | 377,677 | 36,903 | 751,864 | 32,384 | 457,527 |
| Transportation and warehousing | 26,582 | 31,652 | 85,445 | 7,589,661 | 61,693 | 115,513 | 27,985 | 1,805,869 | 27,216 | 316,826 |
| Information | 16,140 | 38,903 | 52,275 | 4,479,709 | 27,873 | 52,509 | 3,753 | 118,258 | 6,526 | 216,027 |
| Finance and insurance | 25,066 | 121,066 | 135,177 | 23,968,952 | 106,550 | 236,464 | 16,027 | 654,460 | 21,015 | 806,704 |
| Real estate and rental and leasing | 46,813 | 136,888 | 255,787 | 36,363,599 | 175,095 | 413,774 | 51,027 | 1,542,317 | 32,534 | 983,717 |
| Professional, scientific, and technical services | 172,235 | 640,605 | 687,682 | 70,609,715 | 428,784 | 1,000,830 | 59,368 | 1,478,679 | 75,703 | 1,408,889 |
| Administrative and support and waste management services | 41,249 | 124,313 | 162,737 | 14,464,342 | 97,773 | 208,647 | 33,194 | 441,542 | 23,072 | 221,925 |
| Educational services | 46,113 | 157,451 | 101,779 | 4,058,687 | 65,385 | 142,528 | 5,628 | 77,066 | 6,231 | 144,480 |
| Health care and social assistance | 60,594 | 238,879 | 217,447 | 16,800,513 | 123,047 | 284,489 | 16,464 | 420,831 | 38,478 | 572,517 |
| Arts, entertainment, and recreation | 76,993 | 269,250 | 237,285 | 21,066,952 | 138,555 | 305,083 | 26,574 | 1,331,760 | 23,668 | 507,642 |
| Accommodation, food services, and drinking places | 9,994 | 13,256 | 46,676 | 5,760,328 | 25,364 | 68,184 | 8,954 | 322,981 | 10,728 | 340,341 |
| Other services | 84,470 | 150,984 | 227,380 | 9,677,633 | 152,368 | 334,744 | 37,414 | 635,666 | 32,054 | 357,189 |
| Unclassified establishments | 18,191 | 22,358 | 26,111 | 4,693,505 | 18,095 | 43,883 | 4,041 | 111,896 | 2,840 | 100,330 |

[^15]Table 4. Individual Returns with Schedule C Attached: Selected Income Items, Adjustments, Credits, and Taxes, by Marital Status, Age, and Industry, Tax Year 2018-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| AGI, marital status, age, and industry | Individual Retirement Arrangement (IRA), pensions and annuities |  |  |  | Rent |  |  |  | Royalty <br> Net income |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | Net income |  | Net loss (includes nondeductible loss) |  |  |  |
|  | Total |  | Taxable |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (38) | (39) | (40) | (41) | (42) | (43) | (44) | (45) | (46) | (47) |
| All returns with Schedule C, total | 5,783,083 | 280,682,792 | 5,210,984 | 166,192,759 | 1,377,007 | 24,944,561 | 1,447,258 | 22,404,634 | 515,524 | 10,149,749 |
| Marital status |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Returns of married persons filing jointly and returns of surviving spouses | 4,157,843 | 229,047,963 | 3,738,804 | 131,395,856 | 1,007,674 | 19,336,636 | 1,061,611 | 17,183,885 | 393,204 | 7,456,820 |
| Returns of married persons filing separately | 73,454 | 3,105,701 | 63,610 | 1,704,480 | 15,639 | 456,607 | 18,928 | 334,605 | 4,890 | 325,807 |
| Returns of heads of households | 313,356 | 7,561,018 | 274,736 | 4,936,790 | 46,620 | 601,499 | 79,637 | 963,689 | 12,644 | 133,823 |
| Returns of single persons | 1,238,429 | 40,968,110 | 1,133,834 | 28,155,632 | 307,074 | 4,549,820 | 287,082 | 3,922,454 | 104,786 | 2,233,299 |
| Age [1] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 under 26 | 57,264 | 185,055 | 47,043 | 153,479 | 3,863 | 50,896 | 2,840 | 12,996 | 1,199 | 31,639 |
| 26 under 35 | 304,550 | 3,532,787 | 233,437 | 2,034,522 | 65,542 | 527,966 | 91,213 | 848,523 | 24,053 | 374,534 |
| 35 under 45 | 568,396 | 13,985,698 | 428,607 | 6,207,701 | 199,906 | 2,011,219 | 299,162 | 5,538,212 | 48,995 | 620,204 |
| 45 under 55 | 816,956 | 32,037,807 | 671,206 | 14,124,214 | 282,727 | 4,284,183 | 363,029 | 5,131,457 | 74,380 | 1,200,283 |
| 55 under 65 | 1,503,468 | 87,648,809 | 1,354,836 | 41,965,237 | 400,759 | 7,574,288 | 376,071 | 5,874,563 | 142,689 | 3,031,498 |
| 65 and over | 2,532,448 | 143,292,636 | 2,475,854 | 101,707,606 | 424,210 | 10,496,009 | 314,942 | 4,998,884 | 224,208 | 4,891,590 |
| Industry |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture, forestry, hunting, and fishing | 70,839 | 2,720,450 | 66,884 | 2,046,157 | 13,480 | 390,144 | 15,474 | 204,185 | 9,496 | 205,512 |
| Mining | 46,793 | 2,819,872 | 42,619 | 1,876,298 | 19,808 | 628,532 | 8,381 | 158,286 | 42,440 | 3,045,905 |
| Utilities | 2,293 | 30,504 | 2,290 | 27,424 | 180 | 25,364 | 119 | 6,225 | 25 | 46,926 |
| Construction | 381,317 | 12,124,444 | 345,990 | 7,898,602 | 149,259 | 2,153,746 | 114,206 | 1,221,736 | 24,708 | 283,858 |
| Manufacturing | 86,822 | 4,325,871 | 80,969 | 2,500,264 | 19,557 | 409,960 | 20,561 | 244,601 | 6,609 | 106,832 |
| Wholesale trade (merchant wholesalers) | 84,995 | 4,101,651 | 78,540 | 2,415,763 | 19,305 | 371,775 | 28,216 | 302,855 | 7,438 | 165,316 |
| Retail trade | 591,557 | 25,888,690 | 548,173 | 16,911,587 | 166,155 | 2,700,241 | 129,998 | 1,643,685 | 50,904 | 672,886 |
| Transportation and warehousing | 350,797 | 8,748,132 | 320,413 | 6,209,566 | 44,994 | 557,327 | 62,805 | 629,704 | 14,421 | 455,648 |
| Information | 71,384 | 3,110,854 | 61,524 | 2,132,784 | 15,004 | 193,325 | 16,277 | 283,004 | 10,539 | 97,356 |
| Finance and insurance | 241,943 | 13,464,213 | 212,816 | 6,982,313 | 60,721 | 1,152,780 | 62,929 | 1,121,371 | 23,200 | 508,180 |
| Real estate and rental and leasing | 447,933 | 21,590,745 | 404,264 | 12,867,952 | 176,359 | 5,323,591 | 203,135 | 4,163,053 | 31,506 | 674,634 |
| Professional, scientific, and technical services | 1,108,928 | 76,285,904 | 984,877 | 41,099,770 | 209,134 | 3,456,473 | 271,870 | 4,157,050 | 121,125 | 1,508,069 |
| Administrative and support and waste management services | 436,305 | 18,105,250 | 401,719 | 12,201,485 | 73,638 | 1,193,655 | 95,639 | 1,135,702 | 23,505 | 553,845 |
| Educational services | 213,856 | 11,959,332 | 192,732 | 7,967,570 | 42,646 | 492,579 | 36,581 | 415,519 | 14,091 | 82,543 |
| Health care and social assistance | 453,422 | 26,070,698 | 397,037 | 13,132,297 | 80,704 | 1,441,044 | 117,596 | 3,803,640 | 32,204 | 301,549 |
| Arts, entertainment, and recreation | 396,812 | 20,436,435 | 361,927 | 12,681,231 | 77,688 | 1,515,327 | 75,837 | 794,860 | 59,123 | 930,778 |
| Accommodation, food services, and drinking places | 97,692 | 4,183,132 | 86,017 | 2,614,532 | 41,670 | 1,015,641 | 30,834 | 608,555 | 4,722 | 120,324 |
| Other services | 599,561 | 21,449,384 | 529,682 | 12,747,049 | 149,704 | 1,680,374 | 136,753 | 1,166,119 | 36,919 | 255,653 |
| Unclassified establishments | 99,833 | 3,267,232 | 92,511 | 1,880,112 | 17,000 | 242,681 | 20,046 | 344,483 | 2,548 | 133,934 |

[^16]Table 4. Individual Returns with Schedule C Attached: Selected Income Items, Adjustments, Credits, and Taxes, by Marital Status, Age, and Industry, Tax Year 2018-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| AGI, marital status, age, and industry | Royalty-continued |  | Farm rental |  |  |  | Total rental and royalty |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Net loss |  | Net income |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Net } \\ & \text { loss } \end{aligned}$ |  | Net income |  | Net <br> loss |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (48) | (49) | (50) | (51) | (52) | (53) | (54) | (55) | (56) | (57) |
| All returns with Schedule C, total | 25,329 | 175,987 | 61,579 | 579,080 | 17,280 | 100,866 | 1,755,824 | 34,842,678 | 1,176,746 | 16,961,640 |
| Marital status |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Returns of married persons filing jointly and returns of surviving spouses | 19,048 | 146,474 | 53,242 | 484,129 | 13,726 | 66,288 | 1,290,340 | 26,610,319 | 836,141 | 12,442,575 |
| Returns of married persons filing separately | 513 | 18,035 | 581 | 16,138 | ** | ** | 19,748 | 779,541 | 8,138 | 280,778 |
| Returns of heads of households | 1,067 | 1,370 | * 153 | * 2,398 | ** 1,021 | ** 6,072 | 55,742 | 728,128 | 70,357 | 812,781 |
| Returns of single persons | 4,701 | 10,109 | 7,603 | 76,415 | 2,533 | 28,505 | 389,994 | 6,724,690 | 262,110 | 3,425,506 |
| Age [1] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 under 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,030 | 82,535 | * 1,274 | * 17,074 |
| 26 under 35 | 39 | 323 | * 88 | * 538 | ** | ** | 85,598 | 885,011 | 68,820 | 623,741 |
| 35 under 45 | 1,050 | 18,242 | 3,140 | 11,722 | ** 755 | ** 5,059 | 233,351 | 2,564,332 | 235,002 | 2,838,467 |
| 45 under 55 | 5,018 | 35,453 | 6,327 | 40,370 | 3,172 | 18,020 | 329,691 | 5,316,225 | 285,948 | 4,204,862 |
| 55 under 65 | 5,265 | 29,897 | 16,761 | 149,399 | 6,273 | 30,154 | 511,524 | 10,515,346 | 306,789 | 4,858,815 |
| 65 and over | 13,957 | 92,073 | 35,263 | 377,052 | 7,080 | 47,633 | 590,630 | 15,479,230 | 278,913 | 4,418,682 |
| Industry |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture, forestry, hunting, and fishing | 1,115 | 590 | 669 | 11,162 | * 1,047 | * 5,427 | 19,946 | 601,702 | 15,466 | 155,212 |
| Mining | 2,265 | 21,127 | ** 1,600 | ** 25,146 | ** 406 | ** 6,881 | 49,492 | 3,662,081 | 6,632 | 123,196 |
| Utilities | * 3 | * 348 | ** | ** | ** | ** | 142 | 71,041 | 117 | 5,585 |
| Construction | 229 | 1,899 | 4,161 | 36,068 | ** 119 | ** 1,704 | 170,610 | 2,436,131 | 105,012 | 1,102,714 |
| Manufacturing | 35 | 137 | 1,615 | 19,608 | ** | ** | 26,155 | 535,092 | 15,014 | 172,588 |
| Wholesale trade (merchant wholesalers) | * 16 | * 45 | 2,360 | 20,079 | * 1,041 | * 2,196 | 26,038 | 547,701 | 21,040 | 234,863 |
| Retail trade | 511 | 3,796 | 11,336 | 100,995 | 2,031 | 17,437 | 202,751 | 3,391,507 | 102,532 | 1,392,636 |
| Transportation and warehousing | 64 | 1,121 | 1,801 | 13,123 | ** | ** | 54,329 | 1,017,093 | 53,111 | 531,521 |
| Information | 1,015 | 16,166 | * 998 | * 2,465 | ** 209 | ** 1,854 | 23,383 | 279,928 | 12,702 | 251,241 |
| Finance and insurance | 2,114 | 20,603 | 4,048 | 49,411 | 1,292 | 2,105 | 78,719 | 1,663,135 | 47,813 | 829,927 |
| Real estate and rental and leasing | 4,439 | 9,226 | 2,508 | 36,080 | 2,175 | 15,081 | 186,748 | 5,907,434 | 177,065 | 3,728,280 |
| Professional, scientific, and technical services | 7,228 | 33,004 | 8,572 | 114,231 | 1,519 | 6,526 | 300,066 | 4,879,557 | 199,779 | 3,309,675 |
| Administrative and support and waste management services | 1,089 | 28,219 | 7,351 | 24,673 | 519 | 2,552 | 96,160 | 1,730,673 | 83,564 | 968,063 |
| Educational services | * 468 | * 70 | * 1,662 | * 9,610 | *9 | * 1,070 | 51,673 | 565,091 | 31,225 | 340,059 |
| Health care and social assistance | 2,300 | 2,955 | 2,838 | 29,517 | 1,114 | 17,833 | 103,561 | 1,701,209 | 88,532 | 1,321,879 |
| Arts, entertainment, and recreation | 1,108 | 29,917 | 2,900 | 32,708 | 1,484 | 5,670 | 125,961 | 2,425,347 | 57,486 | 753,685 |
| Accommodation, food services, and drinking places | 84 | 1,842 | 1,874 | 13,139 | * 2,017 | * 7,069 | 42,602 | 1,114,786 | 25,483 | 524,874 |
| Other services | 130 | 449 | 5,240 | 40,425 | 2,299 | 7,462 | 178,439 | 1,937,114 | 118,492 | 963,989 |
| Unclassified establishments | 1,116 | 4,473 | * 45 | * 640 | 0 | 0 | 19,050 | 376,056 | 15,680 | 251,653 |

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Individual Returns with Schedule C Attached: Selected Income Items, Adjustments, Credits, and Taxes, by Marital Status, Age, and Industry, Tax Year 2018-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| AGI, marital status, age, and industry | Partnership and S corporation |  |  |  | Estate and trust |  |  |  | Unemployment compensation |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Net income |  | Net <br> loss |  | Net income |  | Net loss |  |  |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (58) | (59) | (60) | (61) | (62) | (63) | (64) | (65) | (66) | (67) |
| All returns with Schedule C, total | 1,709,425 | 221,193,160 | 785,330 | 55,543,177 | 141,967 | 8,655,223 | 14,248 | 1,173,048 | 770,012 | 4,061,476 |
| Marital status <br> Returns of married persons filing jointly and returns of surviving spouses | 1,339,182 | 186,614,901 | 601,198 | 43,465,399 | 101,930 | 6,334,000 | 12,592 | 983,822 | 465,947 | 2,560,821 |
| Returns of married persons filing separately | 21,054 | 4,919,752 | 12,867 | 3,129,145 | 2,356 | 303,116 | 174 | 92,132 | 11,235 | 54,073 |
| Returns of heads of households | 65,932 | 5,757,326 | 27,696 | 1,154,178 | 2,436 | 119,896 | 66 | 2,209 | 112,123 | 590,290 |
| Returns of single persons | 283,257 | 23,901,181 | 143,569 | 7,794,455 | 35,245 | 1,898,211 | 1,416 | 94,886 | 180,707 | 856,292 |
| Age [1] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 18 | ** | ** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 under 26 | ** 21,446 | ** 724,789 | 3,397 | 60,541 | * 2,348 | * 21,588 | ** | ** | 28,378 | 86,147 |
| 26 under 35 | 163,713 | 8,457,042 | 77,146 | 2,243,297 | 10,243 | 289,474 | ** 220 | ** 38,030 | 134,906 | 632,937 |
| 35 under 45 | 346,756 | 35,808,836 | 129,992 | 6,044,144 | 9,408 | 682,679 | 1,290 | 122,054 | 190,915 | 1,064,060 |
| 45 under 55 | 417,492 | 62,347,493 | 174,566 | 11,671,576 | 16,029 | 1,416,647 | 3,461 | 233,117 | 194,375 | 1,099,941 |
| 55 under 65 | 412,349 | 64,080,752 | 190,579 | 17,949,851 | 44,086 | 2,336,247 | 4,541 | 260,426 | 179,661 | 935,239 |
| 65 and over | 347,670 | 49,774,247 | 209,650 | 17,573,769 | 59,853 | 3,908,588 | 4,735 | 519,420 | 41,777 | 243,153 |
| Industry |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture, forestry, hunting, and fishing | 20,633 | 3,391,901 | 8,329 | 813,463 | 1,260 | 162,006 | 340 | 24,494 | 9,823 | 37,930 |
| Mining | 25,183 | 6,227,594 | 17,665 | 3,840,614 | 2,635 | 558,447 | 568 | 150,456 | ** 345 | ** 721 |
| Utilities | 409 | 225,644 | 400 | 73,564 | * 3 | * 3,903 | * 3 | * 617 | ** | * |
| Construction | 123,449 | 9,005,566 | 59,646 | 2,619,967 | 6,362 | 194,780 | 156 | 67,651 | 77,656 | 344,552 |
| Manufacturing | 16,533 | 4,186,672 | 8,365 | 558,195 | 1,605 | 170,170 | 1,012 | 2,283 | 12,490 | 51,604 |
| Wholesale trade (merchant wholesalers) | 19,467 | 4,719,145 | 11,677 | 1,145,749 | 1,464 | 174,602 | 377 | 16,006 | 6,214 | 28,755 |
| Retail trade | 146,508 | 18,597,813 | 70,066 | 3,506,889 | 15,178 | 985,814 | 825 | 51,439 | 73,990 | 429,230 |
| Transportation and warehousing | 80,601 | 6,390,965 | 25,664 | 3,404,467 | 6,446 | 238,253 | 59 | 23,462 | 76,355 | 410,337 |
| Information | 17,614 | 3,749,312 | 8,138 | 1,145,586 | 1,475 | 133,426 | 174 | 20,079 | 14,901 | 88,254 |
| Finance and insurance | 106,705 | 16,911,363 | 43,938 | 4,436,829 | 8,348 | 573,384 | 430 | 104,066 | 21,906 | 149,614 |
| Real estate and rental and leasing | 218,743 | 29,375,582 | 100,757 | 8,980,734 | 17,779 | 1,580,331 | 2,371 | 228,857 | 29,369 | 122,975 |
| Professional, scientific, and technical services | 341,848 | 46,850,466 | 178,817 | 10,815,721 | 31,846 | 1,685,644 | 2,907 | 239,914 | 124,263 | 787,917 |
| Administrative and support and waste management services | 105,539 | 11,303,459 | 44,407 | 2,798,598 | 8,602 | 422,785 | 1,280 | 35,077 | 69,108 | 302,990 |
| Educational services | 43,747 | 3,951,163 | 16,743 | 530,037 | 4,786 | 69,552 | * 1,002 | * 22,830 | 15,843 | 91,306 |
| Health care and social assistance | 144,812 | 19,624,193 | 53,440 | 2,047,841 | 6,359 | 324,221 | 677 | 13,790 | 45,659 | 190,830 |
| Arts, entertainment, and recreation | 104,871 | 16,708,608 | 44,603 | 4,377,121 | 10,110 | 709,683 | 1,377 | 59,216 | 63,436 | 407,140 |
| Accommodation, food services, and drinking places | 32,840 | 5,388,398 | 17,028 | 1,647,703 | 1,825 | 118,203 | 407 | 47,011 | 21,387 | 105,265 |
| Other services | 136,493 | 10,962,126 | 61,969 | 1,853,100 | 13,901 | 427,443 | 227 | 57,036 | 81,286 | 395,672 |
| Unclassified establishments | 23,432 | 3,623,190 | 13,680 | 947,001 | 1,984 | 122,574 | 55 | 8,764 | 25,981 | 116,385 |

Table 4. Individual Returns with Schedule C Attached: Selected Income Items, Adjustments, Credits, and Taxes, by Marital Status, Age, and Industry, Tax Year 2018-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| AGI, marital status, age, and industry | Social Security benefits |  |  |  | Foreign-earned income exclusion |  | Other income |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total [1] |  | Taxable |  |  |  | Net income |  | Net loss |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (68) | (69) | (70) | (71) | (72) | (73) | (74) | (75) | (76) | (77) |
| All returns with Schedule C, total | 4,112,191 | 100,894,769 | 2,955,645 | 53,226,151 | 56,547 | 3,046,852 | 1,133,492 | 13,472,392 | 64,477 | 2,760,536 |
| Marital status <br> Returns of married persons filing jointly and returns of surviving spouses | 2,861,926 | 78,924,765 | 2,265,003 | 44,808,728 | 23,757 | 1,739,790 | 818,674 | 9,492,378 | 43,110 | 1,958,253 |
| Returns of married persons filing separately | 53,274 | 932,170 | 45,424 | 579,208 | 3,703 | 180,017 | 19,193 | 551,514 | 489 | 38,841 |
| Returns of heads of households | 121,509 | 1,574,414 | 46,347 | 339,455 | 4,822 | 324,583 | 75,013 | 946,470 | 3,731 | 120,878 |
| Returns of single persons | 1,075,482 | 19,463,419 | 598,872 | 7,498,760 | 24,265 | 802,461 | 220,613 | 2,482,030 | 17,146 | 642,564 |
| Age [1] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 18 | * 4,596 | * 45,971 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 under 26 | * 6,113 | * 40,839 | ** | ** | * 1,568 | * 51,999 | 37,712 | 173,560 | * 1,016 | * 5,831 |
| 26 under 35 | 27,956 | 238,011 | ** 8,540 | ** 34,877 | 6,091 | 266,161 | 119,787 | 930,320 | 4,030 | 56,451 |
| 35 under 45 | 58,010 | 714,144 | 31,378 | 254,074 | 9,954 | 673,280 | 203,402 | 2,261,483 | 13,814 | 330,158 |
| 45 under 55 | 139,556 | 2,095,752 | 76,220 | 707,421 | 15,989 | 1,105,601 | 227,632 | 2,522,818 | 14,460 | 587,258 |
| 55 under 65 | 649,142 | 10,145,377 | 404,898 | 4,485,122 | 15,343 | 723,083 | 267,271 | 3,993,114 | 16,715 | 948,774 |
| 65 and over | 3,226,819 | 87,614,675 | 2,434,609 | 47,744,656 | 7,602 | 226,729 | 277,688 | 3,591,096 | 14,442 | 832,063 |
| Industry |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture, forestry, hunting, and fishing | 54,795 | 1,341,455 | 35,101 | 550,590 | * 10 | * 1,127 | 23,013 | 509,770 | 604 | 67,117 |
| Mining | 44,205 | 1,235,193 | 38,820 | 763,225 | * 45 | * 807 | 14,246 | 275,280 | 309 | 50,786 |
| Utilities | 2,261 | 63,301 | 1,185 | 7,686 | * 3 | * 449 | 1,386 | 79,588 | * 3 | * 52 |
| Construction | 302,083 | 6,317,782 | 173,353 | 2,465,806 | 103 | 8,434 | 95,925 | 686,291 | 3,965 | 272,973 |
| Manufacturing | 74,584 | 1,789,592 | 49,452 | 861,481 | * 322 | * 28,550 | 11,382 | 177,419 | 84 | 3,639 |
| Wholesale trade (merchant wholesalers) | 68,280 | 1,910,903 | 51,245 | 1,042,156 | 129 | 8,710 | 23,675 | 219,105 | 1,599 | 120,622 |
| Retail trade | 464,127 | 10,819,761 | 338,140 | 5,268,408 | 8,222 | 222,399 | 116,554 | 1,012,522 | 6,045 | 251,101 |
| Transportation and warehousing | 231,590 | 4,849,045 | 137,164 | 1,829,980 | 1,487 | 42,219 | 80,589 | 1,022,091 | 3,298 | 94,770 |
| Information | 42,764 | 1,029,901 | 32,523 | 598,372 | 1,963 | 139,837 | 10,116 | 197,084 | 643 | 39,957 |
| Finance and insurance | 163,667 | 4,743,551 | 136,719 | 2,781,874 | 2,279 | 67,110 | 46,498 | 907,868 | 3,734 | 204,375 |
| Real estate and rental and leasing | 334,041 | 8,660,087 | 258,214 | 4,879,067 | 2,180 | 187,862 | 76,129 | 1,320,890 | 5,312 | 465,522 |
| Professional, scientific, and technical services | 704,695 | 20,386,134 | 582,371 | 13,243,754 | 14,621 | 1,086,571 | 212,300 | 3,430,265 | 15,317 | 563,100 |
| Administrative and support and waste management services | 348,765 | 7,518,394 | 214,482 | 3,354,825 | 4,377 | 217,903 | 76,180 | 617,592 | 2,822 | 52,853 |
| Educational services | 123,478 | 3,194,900 | 109,936 | 2,027,297 | 8,261 | 283,742 | 47,715 | 292,227 | 1,564 | 118,054 |
| Health care and social assistance | 302,185 | 7,666,773 | 214,342 | 4,559,504 | 1,912 | 165,793 | 88,348 | 760,117 | 6,352 | 165,991 |
| Arts, entertainment, and recreation | 245,637 | 6,014,174 | 190,652 | 3,439,681 | 6,420 | 367,335 | 65,217 | 751,256 | 3,961 | 136,125 |
| Accommodation, food services, and drinking places | 80,018 | 1,844,589 | 52,482 | 798,827 | 1,016 | 53,135 | 17,144 | 285,823 | 1,085 | 33,150 |
| Other services | 462,902 | 10,150,527 | 296,406 | 4,186,267 | 3,184 | 163,694 | 106,813 | 683,055 | 7,397 | 94,572 |
| Unclassified establishments | 62,114 | 1,358,707 | 43,059 | 567,352 | * 11 | * 1,175 | 20,262 | 244,148 | 382 | 25,776 |

[^17]Table 4. Individual Returns with Schedule C Attached: Selected Income Items, Adjustments, Credits, and Taxes, by Marital Status, Age, and Industry, Tax Year 2018-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| AGI, marital status, age, and industry | Net operating loss |  | Gambling earnings |  | Statutory adjustments |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Total | Educator expenses deduction |  | Health savings account deduction |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount |  |  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (78) | (79) | (80) | (81) | (82) | (83) | (84) | (85) | (86) | (87) |
| All returns with Schedule C, total | 498,043 | 85,045,728 | 436,502 | 8,953,424 | 19,947,924 | 75,544,930 | 759,078 | 200,863 | 510,823 | 1,817,870 |
| Marital status <br> Returns of married persons filing jointly and returns of surviving spouses | 242,746 | 55,091,295 | 271,977 | 5,537,430 | 10,393,967 | 53,912,427 | 566,128 | 155,210 | 401,995 | 1,553,980 |
| Returns of married persons filing separately | 14,071 | 5,499,092 | 2,012 | 157,902 | 312,007 | 1,084,204 | 12,476 | 2,772 | 1,388 | 3,435 |
| Returns of heads of households | 19,942 | 2,481,309 | 44,579 | 641,452 | 2,992,614 | 5,353,762 | 50,538 | 12,430 | 29,422 | 62,811 |
| Returns of single persons | 221,283 | 21,974,031 | 117,935 | 2,616,641 | 6,249,336 | 15,194,537 | 129,936 | 30,450 | 78,018 | 197,643 |
| Age [1] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 18 | ** | ** | 0 | 0 | 47,823 | 11,512 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 under 26 | ** 6,710 | ** 190,887 | * 4,581 | * 11,194 | 1,424,672 | 1,038,175 | 20,267 | 4,514 | ** | ** |
| 26 under 35 | 26,339 | 1,465,472 | 21,632 | 414,164 | 3,673,872 | 6,511,725 | 109,013 | 26,526 | ** 55,836 | ** 115,810 |
| 35 under 45 | 45,771 | 6,166,431 | 72,938 | 1,237,183 | 4,412,603 | 12,484,210 | 237,207 | 65,071 | 117,008 | 337,869 |
| 45 under 55 | 95,963 | 15,919,379 | 114,111 | 2,620,797 | 4,104,910 | 17,486,985 | 206,891 | 55,370 | 134,661 | 464,890 |
| 55 under 65 | 125,489 | 27,361,438 | 111,945 | 2,156,726 | 3,756,473 | 22,825,529 | 135,528 | 35,653 | 159,276 | 734,286 |
| 65 and over | 197,772 | 33,942,121 | 111,296 | 2,513,360 | 2,527,571 | 15,186,793 | 50,171 | 13,728 | 44,041 | 165,015 |
| Industry |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture, forestry, hunting, and fishing | 12,559 | 2,598,822 | 5,200 | 113,092 | 206,091 | 595,377 | 8,927 | 2,232 | 2,194 | 8,087 |
| Mining | 5,338 | 4,210,662 | 3,545 | 149,175 | 59,614 | 518,939 | * 477 | * 112 | 3,003 | 18,238 |
| Utilities | 64 | 282,208 | * 12 | * 11,606 | 6,942 | 21,178 | 0 | 0 | * 148 | * 75 |
| Construction | 54,146 | 6,322,023 | 53,583 | 1,138,172 | 2,358,245 | 6,343,110 | 40,976 | 10,855 | 33,844 | 116,894 |
| Manufacturing | 7,018 | 1,406,081 | 9,418 | 131,011 | 224,004 | 894,996 | 13,291 | 3,375 | 7,293 | 24,841 |
| Wholesale trade (merchant wholesalers) | 13,464 | 2,229,912 | 11,149 | 205,921 | 217,848 | 1,069,273 | 11,805 | 3,451 | 11,816 | 39,948 |
| Retail trade | 62,151 | 7,135,405 | 49,184 | 891,545 | 1,390,839 | 4,310,436 | 81,898 | 20,793 | 49,569 | 147,247 |
| Transportation and warehousing | 35,177 | 4,092,680 | 40,415 | 768,283 | 1,799,130 | 2,951,005 | 34,239 | 9,075 | 13,909 | 35,785 |
| Information | 4,407 | 2,238,614 | 1,150 | 78,036 | 257,768 | 957,794 | 9,695 | 2,670 | 9,820 | 35,390 |
| Finance and insurance | 18,503 | 6,371,995 | 11,205 | 505,148 | 505,799 | 5,062,614 | 12,577 | 3,031 | 39,175 | 187,964 |
| Real estate and rental and leasing | 51,250 | 14,331,999 | 26,443 | 649,578 | 988,898 | 7,153,819 | 29,833 | 7,805 | 32,887 | 145,762 |
| Professional, scientific, and technical services | 65,234 | 14,806,920 | 54,717 | 1,693,052 | 2,767,107 | 19,179,165 | 118,386 | 29,674 | 127,580 | 493,921 |
| Administrative and support and waste management services | 29,229 | 3,418,056 | 37,411 | 693,758 | 2,012,174 | 3,999,580 | 33,280 | 8,530 | 24,822 | 61,190 |
| Educational services | 9,044 | 715,462 | 4,254 | 70,431 | 674,120 | 1,533,588 | 144,745 | 39,423 | 19,343 | 41,813 |
| Health care and social assistance | 14,273 | 2,080,591 | 29,731 | 484,350 | 1,694,461 | 9,475,406 | 43,575 | 11,230 | 53,175 | 228,434 |
| Arts, entertainment, and recreation | 30,861 | 5,030,839 | 22,685 | 526,402 | 1,217,868 | 3,732,910 | 102,053 | 27,967 | 26,916 | 87,608 |
| Accommodation, food services, and drinking places | 22,746 | 3,495,009 | 17,365 | 178,978 | 381,626 | 1,100,612 | 4,992 | 1,248 | 8,451 | 20,000 |
| Other services | 56,547 | 3,574,086 | 56,331 | 639,275 | 2,769,595 | 6,056,774 | 58,722 | 16,733 | 39,059 | 109,629 |
| Unclassified establishments | 6,032 | 704,365 | 2,704 | 25,610 | 415,793 | 588,355 | 9,605 | 2,659 | 7,818 | 15,045 |

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Individual Returns with Schedule C Attached: Selected Income Items, Adjustments, Credits, and Taxes, by Marital Status, Age, and Industry, Tax Year 2018-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| AGI, marital status, age, and industry | Statutory adjustments-continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Deductible part of self-employment tax |  | Payments to a Keogh plan |  | Self-employed health insurance deduction |  | Penalty on early withdrawal of savings |  | Alimony paid |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (88) | (89) | (90) | (91) | (92) | (93) | (94) | (95) | (96) | (97) |
| All returns with Schedule C, total | 18,300,152 | 26,510,998 | 766,589 | 17,264,309 | 2,759,144 | 18,113,827 | 78,074 | 37,940 | 119,834 | 3,432,248 |
| Marital status <br> Returns of married persons filing jointly and returns of surviving spouses | 9,354,723 | 17,080,337 | 586,408 | 13,819,362 | 1,713,110 | 13,979,358 | 60,270 | 22,707 | 50,677 | 1,349,372 |
| Returns of married persons filing separately | 297,140 | 446,325 | 6,866 | 162,700 | 39,462 | 200,820 | * 393 | * 135 | 5,339 | 191,384 |
| Returns of heads of households | 2,847,343 | 3,074,657 | 23,228 | 506,185 | 156,271 | 759,016 | 2,378 | 189 | 20,276 | 505,715 |
| Returns of single persons | 5,800,946 | 5,909,679 | 150,087 | 2,776,063 | 850,301 | 3,174,633 | 15,033 | 14,909 | 43,542 | 1,385,777 |
| Age [1] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 18 | 47,823 | 10,677 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** | ** | 0 | 0 |
| 18 under 26 | 1,369,440 | 776,279 | 5,696 | 50,918 | 12,109 | 21,200 | ** 2,035 | ** 814 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 under 35 | 3,323,265 | 3,464,799 | 45,633 | 679,276 | 223,727 | 774,488 | 2,248 | 705 | * 1,210 | * 48,724 |
| 35 under 45 | 4,003,735 | 5,649,875 | 111,459 | 2,295,974 | 375,298 | 2,284,207 | 6,957 | 12,179 | 19,245 | 314,806 |
| 45 under 55 | 3,765,100 | 6,198,099 | 168,893 | 4,090,213 | 508,623 | 3,998,357 | 17,705 | 2,000 | 35,283 | 1,116,297 |
| 55 under 65 | 3,452,004 | 6,351,390 | 255,060 | 6,238,984 | 674,310 | 5,961,797 | 23,070 | 11,371 | 36,288 | 1,191,331 |
| 65 and over | 2,338,785 | 4,059,880 | 179,848 | 3,908,944 | 965,076 | 5,073,777 | 26,058 | 10,870 | 27,808 | 761,090 |
| Industry |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture, forestry, hunting, and fishing | 189,648 | 229,564 | 2,349 | 45,710 | 28,295 | 209,140 | 117 | 40 | 307 | 16,691 |
| Mining | 52,847 | 141,546 | ** 4,628 | ** 101,357 | 21,877 | 162,109 | ** 817 | ** 228 | ** 149 | ** 23,676 |
| Utilities | 6,742 | 12,912 | ** | ** | 1,274 | 5,105 | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| Construction | 2,269,118 | 3,323,281 | 31,159 | 491,018 | 273,055 | 1,734,934 | 6,913 | 11,687 | 7,092 | 97,023 |
| Manufacturing | 193,862 | 313,518 | 6,915 | 155,509 | 30,643 | 202,169 | 598 | 239 | 606 | 34,033 |
| Wholesale trade (merchant wholesalers) | 191,215 | 351,221 | 8,822 | 238,753 | 38,945 | 265,763 | 1,523 | 221 | 1,802 | 74,790 |
| Retail trade | 1,149,836 | 1,388,674 | 30,740 | 656,382 | 188,291 | 1,225,922 | 8,773 | 1,542 | 13,116 | 253,254 |
| Transportation and warehousing | 1,669,296 | 1,785,869 | 6,417 | 106,471 | 102,369 | 394,432 | 2,344 | 64 | 11,905 | 190,223 |
| Information | 228,045 | 325,902 | 15,463 | 268,147 | 35,589 | 167,082 | 711 | 149 | 395 | 27,971 |
| Finance and insurance | 445,098 | 1,262,021 | 56,262 | 1,470,061 | 157,564 | 1,268,011 | 2,462 | 1,276 | 10,595 | 317,326 |
| Real estate and rental and leasing | 890,935 | 2,231,558 | 95,133 | 2,114,662 | 245,704 | 1,880,142 | 7,518 | 3,929 | 4,562 | 170,414 |
| Professional, scientific, and technical services | 2,502,988 | 5,392,301 | 249,797 | 6,121,611 | 610,372 | 4,527,587 | 13,681 | 10,426 | 25,613 | 932,268 |
| Administrative and support and waste management services | 1,928,665 | 1,919,173 | 27,827 | 508,687 | 185,362 | 925,846 | 11,161 | 553 | 5,686 | 80,110 |
| Educational services | 568,701 | 414,090 | 16,240 | 210,750 | 53,864 | 279,158 | * 4,331 | * 154 | 5,370 | 169,466 |
| Health care and social assistance | 1,591,278 | 2,752,211 | 124,914 | 3,328,785 | 258,476 | 2,132,758 | 5,048 | 2,938 | 8,781 | 382,733 |
| Arts, entertainment, and recreation | 1,064,956 | 1,092,504 | 36,160 | 768,521 | 157,990 | 762,359 | 4,184 | 232 | 6,860 | 300,543 |
| Accommodation, food services, and drinking places | 343,727 | 454,804 | 4,797 | 73,209 | 46,565 | 356,219 | 505 | 192 | 1,679 | 36,739 |
| Other services | 2,622,000 | 2,878,844 | 46,833 | 550,327 | 310,649 | 1,495,767 | 5,244 | 2,929 | 12,876 | 254,517 |
| Unclassified establishments | 391,195 | 241,006 | 2,134 | 54,348 | 12,263 | 119,324 | * 2,144 | * 1,142 | 2,438 | 70,472 |

[^18]Table 4. Individual Returns with Schedule C Attached: Selected Income Items, Adjustments, Credits, and Taxes, by Marital Status, Age, and Industry, Tax Year 2018-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| AGI, marital status, age, and industry | Statutory adjustments-continued |  |  |  | Total standard deduction |  | Total itemized deductions |  | Qualified business income deduction |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | IRA payments |  | Student loan interest deduction |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (98) | (99) | (100) | (101) | (102) | (103) | (104) | (105) | (106) | (107) |
| All returns with Schedule C, total | 787,612 | 4,252,919 | 2,382,019 | 2,666,761 | 22,428,815 | 419,279,415 | 3,944,501 | 164,773,154 | 11,533,924 | 64,790,476 |
| Marital status |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Returns of married persons filing jointly and returns of surviving spouses | 551,770 | 3,334,044 | 1,548,772 | 1,806,287 | 10,964,696 | 264,364,502 | 2,524,695 | 123,815,368 | 7,240,353 | 50,845,293 |
| Returns of married persons filing separately | 13,591 | 45,348 | 0 | 0 | 351,314 | 4,046,889 | 114,060 | 4,442,760 | 196,910 | 1,165,461 |
| Returns of heads of households | 42,424 | 137,329 | 170,956 | 160,608 | 3,729,628 | 66,146,762 | 242,823 | 7,267,021 | 904,440 | 2,619,916 |
| Returns of single persons | 179,827 | 736,198 | 662,291 | 699,865 | 7,383,177 | 84,721,262 | 1,062,923 | 29,248,005 | 3,192,221 | 10,159,806 |
| Age [1] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63,000 | 248,295 | 0 | 0 | * 7,352 | * 566 |
| 18 under 26 | 8,555 | 24,027 | 153,632 | 151,528 | 1,806,898 | 23,481,570 | 14,311 | 331,213 | 578,756 | 704,352 |
| 26 under 35 | 82,785 | 297,117 | 755,610 | 902,880 | 4,414,264 | 75,455,037 | 271,244 | 8,013,970 | 1,893,533 | 5,281,213 |
| 35 under 45 | 116,665 | 528,509 | 734,450 | 776,810 | 4,961,998 | 94,615,838 | 820,668 | 27,672,355 | 2,587,422 | 12,029,666 |
| 45 under 55 | 163,840 | 834,450 | 373,321 | 413,507 | 4,440,407 | 85,319,908 | 1,075,553 | 40,961,208 | 2,410,038 | 15,607,658 |
| 55 under 65 | 280,343 | 1,706,359 | 264,607 | 306,522 | 3,933,491 | 77,211,862 | 1,012,604 | 43,003,181 | 2,412,728 | 17,431,467 |
| 65 and over | 135,425 | 862,459 | 100,399 | 115,514 | 2,808,758 | 62,946,905 | 750,121 | 44,791,226 | 1,644,097 | 13,735,554 |
| Industry |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture, forestry, hunting, and fishing | 6,593 | 35,042 | 20,727 | 21,786 | 276,148 | 5,226,288 | 25,821 | 1,612,826 | 113,575 | 773,239 |
| Mining | 3,642 | 31,943 | 4,687 | 8,065 | 71,539 | 1,625,368 | 28,643 | 3,414,194 | 53,928 | 1,160,359 |
| Utilities | * 3 | * 23 | * 2,041 | * 2,101 | 11,516 | 208,145 | 889 | 155,261 | 2,724 | 44,433 |
| Construction | 71,200 | 383,621 | 143,292 | 142,576 | 2,607,211 | 48,586,187 | 210,476 | 7,466,923 | 1,194,316 | 5,658,951 |
| Manufacturing | 11,395 | 82,954 | 37,963 | 40,892 | 298,484 | 6,024,064 | 40,390 | 1,779,772 | 140,838 | 1,196,208 |
| Wholesale trade (merchant wholesalers) | 10,532 | 61,540 | 15,430 | 23,209 | 269,116 | 5,333,759 | 63,670 | 2,728,975 | 131,944 | 1,338,557 |
| Retail trade | 55,414 | 293,402 | 216,306 | 233,164 | 1,932,357 | 37,868,866 | 374,494 | 13,514,467 | 860,748 | 4,796,799 |
| Transportation and warehousing | 40,065 | 197,173 | 177,170 | 181,267 | 2,346,072 | 41,709,826 | 162,279 | 5,962,276 | 957,275 | 2,898,049 |
| Information | 11,873 | 66,352 | 50,512 | 55,813 | 295,304 | 5,338,771 | 61,522 | 3,059,616 | 169,775 | 906,856 |
| Finance and insurance | 33,092 | 190,455 | 62,789 | 85,696 | 467,686 | 9,314,708 | 186,296 | 10,576,504 | 366,853 | 4,521,078 |
| Real estate and rental and leasing | 62,480 | 387,080 | 111,550 | 135,701 | 921,967 | 18,468,191 | 382,103 | 16,684,165 | 716,627 | 8,040,174 |
| Professional, scientific, and technical services | 168,333 | 952,400 | 418,269 | 455,788 | 2,653,578 | 51,814,765 | 904,650 | 40,518,414 | 1,921,747 | 13,787,696 |
| Administrative and support and waste management services | 52,808 | 242,487 | 169,569 | 187,823 | 2,342,459 | 42,853,348 | 238,429 | 9,434,359 | 1,012,712 | 3,859,542 |
| Educational services | 27,586 | 119,279 | 146,515 | 189,617 | 661,680 | 12,547,110 | 161,523 | 5,113,435 | 439,931 | 1,050,661 |
| Health care and social assistance | 60,665 | 312,725 | 223,803 | 273,611 | 1,660,585 | 30,783,442 | 384,567 | 14,288,363 | 887,357 | 5,288,728 |
| Arts, entertainment, and recreation | 57,565 | 306,508 | 236,894 | 283,343 | 1,414,508 | 25,356,583 | 266,904 | 11,897,781 | 801,550 | 3,074,549 |
| Accommodation, food services, and drinking places | 12,449 | 90,400 | 49,956 | 53,666 | 483,740 | 9,088,525 | 72,328 | 2,840,345 | 201,266 | 1,341,404 |
| Other services | 93,513 | 473,075 | 253,167 | 249,830 | 3,204,486 | 58,585,411 | 333,782 | 11,806,740 | 1,346,421 | 4,388,405 |
| Unclassified establishments | 8,405 | 26,461 | 41,379 | 42,812 | 510,379 | 8,546,059 | 45,735 | 1,918,739 | 214,338 | 664,787 |

Table 4. Individual Returns with Schedule C Attached: Selected Income Items, Adjustments, Credits, and Taxes, by Marital Status, Age, and Industry, Tax Year 2018-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| AGI, marital status, age, and industry | Taxable income |  | Alternative minimum tax |  | Income tax before credits |  | Tax credits |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Total | Foreign tax credit |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount |  |  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (108) | (109) | (110) | (111) |  |  | (112) | (113) | (114) | (115) | (116) | (117) |
| All returns with Schedule C, total | 19,615,955 | 1,878,196,077 | 69,567 | 1,170,354 | 19,619,235 | 370,584,961 | 11,532,773 | 29,551,592 | 1,813,338 | 5,061,950 |
| Marital status <br> Returns of married persons filing jointly and returns of surviving spouses | 11,579,548 | 1,510,713,233 | 49,019 | 945,512 | 11,595,836 | 299,835,841 | 7,768,728 | 24,258,344 | 1,407,862 | 3,594,755 |
| Returns of married persons filing separately | 382,512 | 34,317,078 | 6,872 | 54,209 | 387,943 | 7,805,762 | 112,318 | 576,795 | 18,362 | 365,208 |
| Returns of heads of households | 1,989,482 | 69,803,874 | 4,528 | 37,493 | 2,005,294 | 12,214,168 | 1,899,854 | 2,720,288 | 40,704 | 234,757 |
| Returns of single persons | 5,664,412 | 263,361,893 | 9,147 | 133,139 | 5,630,163 | 50,729,191 | 1,751,873 | 1,996,165 | 346,409 | 867,231 |
| Age [1] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 18 | 11,399 | 26,973 | 0 | 0 | * 9,375 | * 2,370 | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| 18 under 26 | 914,622 | 17,841,024 | * 10 | * 577 | 906,079 | 2,844,639 | ** 394,389 | ** 372,594 | ** 17,991 | ** 53,140 |
| 26 under 35 | 3,215,371 | 156,174,060 | 923 | 31,670 | 3,224,209 | 26,103,606 | 1,961,500 | 3,899,457 | 137,354 | 353,972 |
| 35 under 45 | 4,416,631 | 365,265,630 | 11,334 | 181,154 | 4,424,217 | 67,270,382 | 3,389,169 | 10,150,836 | 223,177 | 627,950 |
| 45 under 55 | 4,316,090 | 464,596,905 | 20,943 | 265,018 | 4,327,415 | 94,700,587 | 2,999,945 | 8,117,316 | 338,405 | 1,101,791 |
| 55 under 65 | 3,986,610 | 477,555,626 | 17,588 | 279,663 | 3,996,170 | 98,942,998 | 1,867,138 | 4,287,389 | 478,550 | 1,456,245 |
| 65 and over | 2,755,232 | 396,735,860 | 18,768 | 412,271 | 2,731,770 | 80,720,379 | 920,631 | 2,724,000 | 617,860 | 1,468,853 |
| Industry |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture, forestry, hunting, and fishing | 210,725 | 19,032,238 | 692 | 20,715 | 209,793 | 3,706,982 | 117,018 | 242,786 | 14,604 | 30,332 |
| Mining | 93,468 | 30,197,996 | 1,854 | 56,875 | 88,913 | 7,197,539 | 56,587 | 273,238 | 31,792 | 131,838 |
| Utilities | 9,375 | 1,295,697 | 72 | 1,926 | 9,376 | 293,512 | 6,265 | 35,148 | 649 | 2,983 |
| Construction | 1,792,885 | 83,371,209 | 2,014 | 29,089 | 1,795,251 | 13,256,403 | 1,096,986 | 2,039,145 | 74,133 | 50,588 |
| Manufacturing | 261,668 | 26,113,487 | 573 | 12,844 | 263,221 | 5,167,188 | 155,538 | 464,449 | 27,335 | 72,720 |
| Wholesale trade (merchant wholesalers) | 262,597 | 29,179,972 | 888 | 16,604 | 262,643 | 5,838,925 | 155,366 | 418,101 | 23,838 | 79,685 |
| Retail trade | 1,881,385 | 160,466,648 | 4,059 | 43,803 | 1,880,367 | 28,865,423 | 1,128,518 | 3,082,485 | 135,030 | 242,774 |
| Transportation and warehousing | 1,691,882 | 67,220,525 | 1,194 | 47,549 | 1,709,224 | 10,756,803 | 1,005,028 | 1,684,644 | 28,647 | 74,783 |
| Information | 298,798 | 33,044,417 | 1,558 | 26,279 | 298,387 | 6,530,790 | 163,686 | 525,925 | 34,713 | 134,643 |
| Finance and insurance | 568,187 | 97,081,166 | 4,105 | 87,480 | 565,415 | 21,409,135 | 327,052 | 1,176,493 | 91,138 | 407,901 |
| Real estate and rental and leasing | 1,133,496 | 163,658,861 | 8,055 | 116,162 | 1,132,957 | 33,613,435 | 606,549 | 2,034,439 | 140,468 | 391,016 |
| Professional, scientific, and technical services | 3,101,259 | 469,466,203 | 21,844 | 397,050 | 3,092,030 | 98,768,767 | 1,768,827 | 5,752,586 | 531,721 | 1,484,174 |
| Administrative and support and waste management services | 1,691,161 | 111,853,805 | 2,603 | 56,382 | 1,693,763 | 20,300,324 | 1,045,616 | 2,129,139 | 86,066 | 236,041 |
| Educational services | 719,191 | 65,281,932 | 683 | 12,801 | 718,577 | 11,434,992 | 404,513 | 1,125,090 | 77,663 | 129,111 |
| Health care and social assistance | 1,444,576 | 180,942,834 | 7,710 | 90,333 | 1,445,850 | 38,265,452 | 924,846 | 2,238,094 | 176,058 | 334,206 |
| Arts, entertainment, and recreation | 1,380,138 | 157,525,924 | 4,236 | 80,233 | 1,370,746 | 33,354,891 | 729,952 | 2,536,351 | 157,851 | 896,452 |
| Accommodation, food services, and drinking places | 399,948 | 29,514,637 | 1,397 | 35,296 | 400,774 | 5,664,112 | 248,877 | 641,691 | 24,730 | 65,706 |
| Other services | 2,296,975 | 124,944,191 | 3,659 | 24,361 | 2,303,738 | 20,639,354 | 1,380,973 | 2,697,276 | 135,222 | 246,544 |
| Unclassified establishments | 378,240 | 28,004,335 | 2,371 | 14,570 | 378,210 | 5,520,935 | 210,572 | 454,512 | 21,679 | 50,454 |

Table 4. Individual Returns with Schedule C Attached: Selected Income Items, Adjustments, Credits, and Taxes, by Marital Status, Age, and Industry, Tax Year 2018-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| AGI, marital status, age, and industry | Tax credits-continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Child care credit |  | Nonrefundable education credit |  | Retirement savings contribution credit |  | Child and other tax credit |  | Total refundable credits |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (118) | (119) | (120) | (121) | (122) | (123) | (124) | (125) | (126) | (127) |
| All returns with Schedule C, total | 1,361,510 | 784,657 | 1,614,407 | 1,720,367 | 1,394,342 | 312,078 | 7,963,840 | 17,292,998 | 9,721,410 | 32,936,535 |
| Marital status <br> Returns of married persons filing jointly and returns of surviving spouses | ** 1,077,056 | ** 615,378 | 1,091,734 | 1,300,948 | 806,304 | 198,264 | 5,880,452 | 14,996,142 | 3,932,735 | 13,248,082 |
| Returns of married persons filing separately | ** | ** | 0 | 0 | 13,190 | 2,238 | 78,902 | 134,840 | 24,811 | 34,594 |
| Returns of heads of households | 267,610 | 159,513 | 211,624 | 174,959 | 242,288 | 54,799 | 1,653,788 | 1,935,602 | 3,170,131 | 15,828,040 |
| Returns of single persons | 16,843 | 9,767 | 311,049 | 244,459 | 332,559 | 56,776 | 350,698 | 226,414 | 2,593,733 | 3,825,819 |
| Age [1] |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | ** | ** |
| 18 under 26 | 19,307 | 10,514 | 146,251 | 104,945 | 85,811 | 13,358 | 152,519 | 151,842 | ** 647,082 | ** 2,380,212 |
| 26 under 35 | 355,021 | 208,146 | 292,249 | 245,157 | 331,313 | 61,452 | 1,345,043 | 2,812,161 | 2,396,013 | 9,468,121 |
| 35 under 45 | 719,665 | 425,932 | 291,681 | 272,344 | 318,549 | 67,140 | 2,907,626 | 8,048,051 | 2,671,498 | 11,092,339 |
| 45 under 55 | 234,213 | 122,067 | 550,212 | 677,528 | 322,151 | 76,624 | 2,386,806 | 4,928,198 | 2,284,886 | 6,810,376 |
| 55 under 65 | 29,132 | 16,575 | 292,293 | 373,790 | 269,556 | 74,433 | 998,700 | 1,199,007 | 1,468,894 | 2,666,904 |
| 65 and over | 4,172 | 1,423 | 41,721 | 46,603 | 66,963 | 19,071 | 173,148 | 153,740 | 253,037 | 518,583 |
| Industry |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture, forestry, hunting, and fishing | 10,441 | 4,881 | 14,229 | 11,558 | 16,291 | 4,022 | 77,848 | 148,922 | 114,217 | 358,676 |
| Mining | 3,158 | 1,799 | ** 3,820 | ** 3,500 | ** 7,085 | ** 1,299 | 20,239 | 39,617 | 10,476 | 34,236 |
| Utilities | * 1,167 | * 644 | ** | ** | ** | ** | 4,957 | 5,759 | 5,373 | 14,484 |
| Construction | 107,980 | 58,824 | 133,386 | 158,055 | 141,645 | 36,096 | 850,758 | 1,526,021 | 1,348,546 | 4,671,439 |
| Manufacturing | 20,736 | 12,835 | 17,452 | 18,688 | 21,516 | 6,874 | 105,724 | 280,984 | 92,096 | 270,541 |
| Wholesale trade (merchant wholesalers) | 14,004 | 7,235 | 21,739 | 22,303 | 17,310 | 3,733 | 112,349 | 238,240 | 106,828 | 317,230 |
| Retail trade | 137,122 | 87,506 | 179,671 | 194,790 | 137,092 | 31,551 | 845,240 | 2,152,477 | 721,122 | 2,204,294 |
| Transportation and warehousing | 81,218 | 45,726 | 165,204 | 158,604 | 179,837 | 37,859 | 711,327 | 1,191,377 | 1,292,819 | 4,234,727 |
| Information | 20,985 | 12,438 | 24,510 | 26,883 | 21,567 | 3,651 | 105,747 | 274,988 | 84,201 | 173,229 |
| Finance and insurance | 37,094 | 21,980 | 32,791 | 35,644 | 34,879 | 7,714 | 208,446 | 519,012 | 134,965 | 337,974 |
| Real estate and rental and leasing | 80,306 | 55,369 | 77,139 | 93,804 | 45,325 | 10,807 | 427,289 | 1,002,145 | 266,976 | 717,670 |
| Professional, scientific, and technical services | 254,498 | 141,926 | 216,645 | 244,537 | 113,836 | 22,458 | 1,098,312 | 2,872,643 | 696,468 | 1,809,049 |
| Administrative and support and waste management services | 120,074 | 62,808 | 140,191 | 129,857 | 151,388 | 30,062 | 751,333 | 1,414,000 | 1,188,190 | 4,426,071 |
| Educational services | 58,830 | 33,714 | 80,462 | 91,635 | 44,066 | 8,430 | 271,115 | 709,150 | 174,055 | 400,356 |
| Health care and social assistance | 118,362 | 70,522 | 131,304 | 136,443 | 92,426 | 22,939 | 612,461 | 1,310,717 | 888,212 | 3,803,234 |
| Arts, entertainment, and recreation | 102,800 | 58,501 | 113,141 | 122,924 | 89,051 | 19,662 | 432,675 | 1,148,477 | 398,214 | 906,974 |
| Accommodation, food services, and drinking places | 22,977 | 14,518 | 37,909 | 42,868 | 38,289 | 8,907 | 179,528 | 317,286 | 254,476 | 889,170 |
| Other services | 147,340 | 78,746 | 194,563 | 196,567 | 219,377 | 50,243 | 986,611 | 1,829,845 | 1,727,723 | 6,517,285 |
| Unclassified establishments | 22,415 | 14,683 | 30,250 | 31,709 | 23,361 | 5,770 | 161,881 | 311,338 | 216,452 | 849,897 |

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Individual Returns with Schedule C Attached: Selected Income Items, Adjustments, Credits, and Taxes, by Marital Status, Age, and Industry, Tax Year 2018-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| AGI, marital status, age, and industry | Tax credits-continued |  |  |  |  |  | Income tax after credits |  | Net investment income tax |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total refundable credits-continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Earned income credit |  | Additional child tax credit |  | American opportunity credit |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (128) | (129) | (130) | (131) | (132) | (133) | (134) | (135) | (136) | (137) |
| All returns with Schedule C, total | 7,294,646 | 20,589,323 | 5,465,712 | 9,890,143 | 1,592,440 | 1,460,083 | 15,440,870 | 339,770,679 | 1,239,504 | 8,577,244 |
| Marital status |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Returns of married persons filing jointly and returns of surviving spouses | 2,259,769 | 6,753,758 | 2,396,979 | 5,054,056 | 917,154 | 851,421 | 9,481,156 | 274,685,724 | 1,054,594 | 6,873,695 |
| Returns of married persons filing separately | 0 | 0 | 22,781 | 34,265 | 0 | 0 | 356,456 | 7,203,570 | 22,271 | 396,364 |
| Returns of heads of households | 2,909,790 | 11,280,215 | 2,576,016 | 4,105,377 | 373,792 | 354,066 | 780,113 | 9,426,902 | 28,935 | 145,252 |
| Returns of single persons | 2,125,087 | 2,555,349 | 469,937 | 696,445 | 301,493 | 254,597 | 4,823,145 | 48,454,483 | 133,704 | 1,161,932 |
| Age [1] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 18 | ** | ** | ** | ** | 0 | 0 | * 9,375 | * 2,276 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 under 26 | ** 486,535 | ** 1,613,662 | ** 401,706 | ** 594,649 | 176,333 | 152,651 | 656,668 | 2,459,487 | 1,881 | 7,848 |
| 26 under 35 | 2,017,523 | 6,083,956 | 1,664,866 | 3,046,615 | 267,288 | 225,484 | 2,216,277 | 22,064,335 | 54,853 | 221,538 |
| 35 under 45 | 1,991,456 | 6,697,842 | 2,001,196 | 3,922,438 | 278,099 | 250,506 | 3,057,202 | 56,932,144 | 225,760 | 744,092 |
| 45 under 55 | 1,616,254 | 4,214,970 | 1,049,973 | 1,819,099 | 555,900 | 528,809 | 3,376,875 | 86,219,422 | 311,197 | 1,660,102 |
| 55 under 65 | 1,019,791 | 1,634,090 | 283,199 | 417,293 | 280,765 | 270,089 | 3,505,946 | 94,265,695 | 339,833 | 2,397,630 |
| 65 and over | 163,087 | 344,802 | 64,774 | 90,050 | 34,056 | 32,544 | 2,618,527 | 77,827,319 | 305,981 | 3,546,035 |
| Industry |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture, forestry, hunting, and fishing | 85,284 | 219,722 | 58,535 | 114,604 | 10,709 | 8,820 | 161,683 | 3,453,243 | 10,568 | 121,620 |
| Mining | 5,468 | 19,505 | 7,004 | 13,768 | ** 2,307 | ** 891 | 79,027 | 6,923,720 | 21,539 | 474,700 |
| Utilities | * 3,024 | * 8,435 | * 3,046 | * 4,298 | ** | ** | 6,327 | 258,364 | 896 | 28,629 |
| Construction | 987,672 | 2,767,264 | 826,279 | 1,628,260 | 142,298 | 135,306 | 1,198,393 | 11,091,634 | 30,643 | 171,496 |
| Manufacturing | 64,434 | 168,149 | 45,228 | 78,046 | 17,961 | 15,686 | 219,720 | 4,688,150 | 12,824 | 102,220 |
| Wholesale trade (merchant wholesalers) | 74,682 | 197,784 | 55,302 | 94,496 | 18,281 | 17,197 | 214,888 | 5,394,788 | 18,174 | 129,751 |
| Retail trade | 490,926 | 1,254,128 | 386,603 | 748,326 | 150,556 | 139,794 | 1,533,512 | 25,655,594 | 87,914 | 404,198 |
| Transportation and warehousing | 1,067,382 | 2,694,796 | 686,507 | 1,302,638 | 182,139 | 156,154 | 1,140,238 | 8,962,651 | 9,034 | 219,984 |
| Information | 47,683 | 97,274 | 27,408 | 48,897 | 19,393 | 17,398 | 263,066 | 5,991,779 | 18,705 | 179,733 |
| Finance and insurance | 77,848 | 175,301 | 63,582 | 110,980 | 27,691 | 27,499 | 488,709 | 20,188,077 | 78,256 | 813,965 |
| Real estate and rental and leasing | 152,890 | 383,643 | 124,951 | 221,752 | 67,494 | 62,480 | 1,014,161 | 31,442,663 | 125,993 | 947,309 |
| Professional, scientific, and technical services | 426,323 | 957,630 | 277,327 | 531,325 | 180,528 | 163,075 | 2,775,296 | 92,799,580 | 387,630 | 2,499,558 |
| Administrative and support and waste management services | 959,640 | 2,959,338 | 737,035 | 1,241,348 | 156,697 | 136,614 | 1,235,226 | 18,051,964 | 50,890 | 468,968 |
| Educational services | 95,092 | 189,704 | 82,150 | 142,775 | 51,451 | 51,254 | 621,852 | 10,276,272 | 41,965 | 113,755 |
| Health care and social assistance | 725,450 | 2,559,822 | 586,562 | 1,023,823 | 148,966 | 144,426 | 1,104,143 | 35,977,712 | 179,244 | 592,813 |
| Arts, entertainment, and recreation | 256,754 | 496,532 | 158,550 | 270,722 | 89,044 | 78,493 | 1,187,051 | 30,743,954 | 89,860 | 773,950 |
| Accommodation, food services, and drinking places | 195,773 | 566,444 | 148,713 | 259,834 | 42,532 | 40,235 | 286,956 | 4,995,161 | 14,077 | 146,747 |
| Other services | 1,402,977 | 4,316,406 | 1,051,917 | 1,799,546 | 252,002 | 232,362 | 1,634,272 | 17,836,837 | 48,048 | 266,213 |
| Unclassified establishments | 175,344 | 557,446 | 139,014 | 254,704 | 32,390 | 32,399 | 276,349 | 5,038,535 | 13,245 | 121,635 |

[^19]Table 4. Individual Returns with Schedule C Attached: Selected Income Items, Adjustments, Credits, and Taxes, by Marital Status, Age, and Industry, Tax Year 2018-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| AGI, marital status, age, and industry | Total income tax |  | All other taxes |  |  |  | Total tax liability |  | Tax payments |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Total |  | Self-employment tax |  |  |  | Total |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (138) | (139) | (140) | (141) | (142) | (143) | (144) | (145) | (146) | (147) |
| All returns with Schedule C, total | 15,445,444 | 348,118,982 | 19,621,808 | 60,044,447 | 18,300,152 | 53,004,035 | 19,553,353 | 398,200,973 | 20,328,526 | 412,382,053 |
| Marital status <br> Returns of married persons filing jointly and returns of surviving spouses | 9,483,428 | 281,415,973 | 10,166,017 | 39,491,074 | 9,354,723 | 34,151,240 | 11,034,456 | 316,236,285 | 11,841,297 | 331,449,966 |
| Returns of married persons filing separately | 357,536 | 7,551,765 | 331,846 | 1,044,545 | 297,140 | 892,452 | 431,445 | 8,572,139 | 337,536 | 8,490,339 |
| Returns of heads of households | 780,584 | 9,570,250 | 2,989,156 | 6,588,874 | 2,847,343 | 6,147,578 | 1,072,655 | 12,153,094 | 2,350,319 | 13,999,044 |
| Returns of single persons | 4,823,896 | 49,580,994 | 6,134,789 | 12,919,954 | 5,800,946 | 11,812,766 | 7,014,797 | 61,239,456 | 5,799,374 | 58,442,704 |
| Age [1] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 18 | * 9,375 | * 2,276 | 47,823 | 21,330 | 47,823 | 21,330 | 47,823 | 21,376 | 23,468 | 7,837 |
| 18 under 26 | 656,669 | 2,467,335 | 1,402,855 | 1,623,025 | 1,369,440 | 1,550,665 | 1,163,480 | 3,535,121 | 1,317,634 | 3,680,824 |
| 26 under 35 | 2,216,287 | 22,278,104 | 3,505,337 | 7,578,437 | 3,323,265 | 6,925,136 | 2,832,568 | 27,366,525 | 3,455,157 | 28,684,734 |
| 35 under 45 | 3,059,390 | 57,643,843 | 4,349,081 | 12,848,176 | 4,003,735 | 11,296,183 | 3,785,439 | 67,087,117 | 4,309,087 | 70,183,538 |
| 45 under 55 | 3,377,581 | 87,809,435 | 4,150,900 | 14,620,156 | 3,765,100 | 12,391,557 | 4,187,361 | 100,141,852 | 4,225,160 | 100,386,617 |
| 55 under 65 | 3,506,655 | 96,615,395 | 3,741,206 | 14,520,994 | 3,452,004 | 12,700,620 | 4,297,415 | 110,096,193 | 3,988,425 | 113,425,487 |
| 65 and over | 2,619,488 | 81,302,594 | 2,424,606 | 8,832,330 | 2,338,785 | 8,118,543 | 3,239,267 | 89,952,790 | 3,009,595 | 96,013,016 |
| Industry |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture, forestry, hunting, and fishing | 161,770 | 3,572,871 | 206,744 | 516,543 | 189,648 | 459,029 | 217,105 | 3,984,587 | 246,178 | 4,210,276 |
| Mining | 79,063 | 7,397,035 | 65,358 | 345,898 | 52,847 | 283,062 | 87,337 | 7,739,293 | 91,878 | 9,175,706 |
| Utilities | 6,328 | 286,993 | 7,097 | 29,353 | 6,742 | 25,821 | 8,372 | 309,954 | 7,365 | 359,416 |
| Construction | 1,198,416 | 11,261,422 | 2,340,417 | 7,120,981 | 2,269,118 | 6,642,771 | 1,996,052 | 16,478,073 | 1,667,777 | 14,629,311 |
| Manufacturing | 219,734 | 4,782,397 | 210,830 | 722,117 | 193,862 | 626,952 | 265,290 | 5,426,925 | 278,971 | 6,004,254 |
| Wholesale trade (merchant wholesalers) | 214,893 | 5,499,864 | 224,861 | 815,881 | 191,215 | 702,336 | 261,615 | 6,200,555 | 265,052 | 6,743,155 |
| Retail trade | 1,533,551 | 26,042,445 | 1,333,509 | 3,341,116 | 1,149,836 | 2,776,760 | 1,775,254 | 28,866,282 | 1,969,661 | 30,919,323 |
| Transportation and warehousing | 1,140,270 | 9,158,006 | 1,794,990 | 3,981,754 | 1,669,296 | 3,569,743 | 1,590,965 | 11,846,305 | 1,776,487 | 12,460,360 |
| Information | 263,075 | 6,169,096 | 254,502 | 757,847 | 228,045 | 651,679 | 310,463 | 6,876,978 | 316,593 | 7,226,539 |
| Finance and insurance | 488,788 | 20,976,163 | 484,761 | 2,851,423 | 445,098 | 2,523,812 | 577,036 | 23,717,747 | 562,451 | 24,809,586 |
| Real estate and rental and leasing | 1,014,529 | 32,376,060 | 970,695 | 4,993,547 | 890,935 | 4,462,658 | 1,149,797 | 37,140,617 | 1,106,201 | 37,390,645 |
| Professional, scientific, and technical services | 2,777,412 | 95,240,477 | 2,718,489 | 12,432,787 | 2,502,988 | 10,782,374 | 3,162,599 | 107,062,517 | 3,102,779 | 108,337,649 |
| Administrative and support and waste management services | 1,235,401 | 18,508,469 | 2,022,597 | 4,302,853 | 1,928,665 | 3,836,336 | 1,675,651 | 21,540,763 | 1,792,773 | 22,505,298 |
| Educational services | 621,933 | 10,385,746 | 612,367 | 1,001,657 | 568,701 | 827,893 | 705,952 | 11,294,071 | 754,740 | 11,872,761 |
| Health care and social assistance | 1,104,266 | 36,568,690 | 1,680,189 | 6,149,514 | 1,591,278 | 5,502,540 | 1,348,805 | 41,762,652 | 1,598,655 | 43,349,887 |
| Arts, entertainment, and recreation | 1,188,082 | 31,491,960 | 1,163,585 | 2,768,034 | 1,064,956 | 2,184,446 | 1,406,138 | 34,000,844 | 1,469,091 | 35,623,291 |
| Accommodation, food services, and drinking places | 287,290 | 5,138,672 | 384,953 | 1,070,341 | 343,727 | 909,178 | 370,924 | 5,967,424 | 433,226 | 6,836,458 |
| Other services | 1,634,279 | 18,103,050 | 2,731,951 | 6,257,877 | 2,622,000 | 5,754,905 | 2,277,994 | 22,412,179 | 2,455,416 | 23,950,037 |
| Unclassified establishments | 276,362 | 5,159,568 | 413,912 | 584,923 | 391,195 | 481,741 | 366,006 | 5,573,209 | 433,233 | 5,978,104 |

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Individual Returns with Schedule C Attached: Selected Income Items, Adjustments, Credits, and Taxes, by Marital Status, Age, and Industry, Tax Year 2018-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| AGI, marital status, age, and industry | Tax payments-continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Income tax withheld |  | Estimated tax payments |  | Payments with request for extension of filing time |  | Excess social security taxes withheld |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (148) | (149) | (150) | (151) | (152) | (153) | (154) | (155) |
| All returns with Schedule C, total | 18,857,081 | 223,912,644 | 3,692,769 | 138,700,777 | 887,740 | 48,731,958 | 392,580 | 942,586 |
| Marital status <br> Returns of married persons filing jointly and returns of surviving spouses | 11,155,871 | 179,411,347 | 2,601,616 | 112,040,301 | 621,073 | 39,167,519 | 318,686 | 785,734 |
| Returns of married persons filing separately | 301,619 | 3,136,610 | 49,689 | 3,584,196 | 17,562 | 1,749,008 | 7,013 | 19,935 |
| Returns of heads of households | 2,249,146 | 9,873,608 | 122,968 | 2,912,591 | 36,043 | 1,157,499 | 20,343 | 38,503 |
| Returns of single persons | 5,150,445 | 31,491,079 | 918,496 | 20,163,688 | 213,062 | 6,657,933 | 46,538 | 98,415 |
| Age [1] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 18 | 20,236 | 3,183 | ** | ** | ** | ** | 0 | 0 |
| 18 under 26 | 1,280,975 | 3,100,175 | ** 42,524 | ** 429,385 | ** 15,825 | ** 151,228 | 533 | 2,597 |
| 26 under 35 | 3,331,894 | 22,616,336 | 261,273 | 4,283,008 | 75,998 | 1,706,896 | 37,479 | 65,285 |
| 35 under 45 | 4,134,452 | 48,778,161 | 480,190 | 15,151,388 | 132,464 | 5,980,387 | 113,145 | 257,002 |
| 45 under 55 | 3,958,983 | 59,477,646 | 662,496 | 29,334,475 | 199,268 | 11,209,534 | 136,929 | 333,875 |
| 55 under 65 | 3,562,237 | 56,935,469 | 1,033,795 | 41,804,308 | 238,870 | 14,444,297 | 79,241 | 216,129 |
| 65 and over | 2,568,304 | 33,001,674 | 1,212,490 | 47,698,214 | 225,316 | 15,239,616 | 25,253 | 67,699 |
| Industry |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture, forestry, hunting, and fishing | 223,493 | 1,982,966 | 41,928 | 1,455,847 | 9,401 | 765,452 | 1,305 | 3,764 |
| Mining | 77,305 | 1,896,965 | 41,494 | 5,193,496 | 10,545 | 2,079,346 | 1,409 | 4,706 |
| Utilities | 6,969 | 82,861 | 586 | 198,931 | 491 | 77,522 | * 19 | * 97 |
| Construction | 1,502,035 | 8,086,603 | 293,849 | 4,921,330 | 70,476 | 1,598,283 | 11,742 | 20,129 |
| Manufacturing | 251,271 | 2,900,690 | 53,048 | 2,323,975 | 10,921 | 766,998 | 3,801 | 8,823 |
| Wholesale trade (merchant wholesalers) | 242,777 | 3,369,468 | 48,496 | 2,413,836 | 11,457 | 946,101 | 5,171 | 13,133 |
| Retail trade | 1,854,906 | 20,451,872 | 254,338 | 7,970,363 | 56,363 | 2,413,481 | 40,112 | 74,122 |
| Transportation and warehousing | 1,703,968 | 8,050,491 | 120,658 | 2,939,608 | 23,790 | 1,448,867 | 8,271 | 12,142 |
| Information | 288,833 | 4,147,488 | 58,105 | 2,193,565 | 15,327 | 850,980 | 11,427 | 33,988 |
| Finance and insurance | 485,833 | 8,139,781 | 185,271 | 12,246,740 | 56,330 | 4,384,154 | 13,792 | 37,247 |
| Real estate and rental and leasing | 971,737 | 15,163,343 | 331,774 | 15,849,919 | 94,470 | 6,312,311 | 29,937 | 61,294 |
| Professional, scientific, and technical services | 2,837,645 | 57,199,732 | 878,800 | 37,380,843 | 247,351 | 13,441,730 | 112,075 | 299,180 |
| Administrative and support and waste management services | 1,708,972 | 13,492,396 | 195,701 | 6,620,517 | 40,632 | 2,342,897 | 13,694 | 35,363 |
| Educational services | 730,515 | 9,364,486 | 109,390 | 1,959,683 | 24,724 | 513,778 | 17,403 | 33,211 |
| Health care and social assistance | 1,480,554 | 24,435,091 | 385,525 | 15,579,164 | 75,079 | 3,170,214 | 55,552 | 160,683 |
| Arts, entertainment, and recreation | 1,395,650 | 21,871,870 | 216,732 | 9,301,624 | 59,381 | 4,369,856 | 33,867 | 75,090 |
| Accommodation, food services, and drinking places | 409,271 | 3,172,947 | 58,890 | 2,515,272 | 16,516 | 1,136,029 | 3,295 | 9,653 |
| Other services | 2,262,249 | 16,561,915 | 393,923 | 6,008,644 | 58,936 | 1,320,726 | 26,014 | 47,851 |
| Unclassified establishments | 423,101 | 3,541,680 | 24,261 | 1,627,420 | 5,550 | 793,235 | 3,693 | 12,110 |

Footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Individual Returns with Schedule C Attached: Selected Income Items, Adjustments, Credits, and Taxes, by Marital Status, Age, and Industry, Tax Year 2018-Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

| AGI, marital status, age, and industry | Overpayment |  |  |  |  |  | Tax due at time of filing |  | Predetermined estimated tax penalty |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total |  | Refunded |  | Credited to 2019 estimated tax |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount | Number of returns | Amount |
|  | (156) | (157) | (158) | (159) | (160) | (161) | (162) | (163) | (164) | (165) |
| All returns with Schedule C, total | 16,651,796 | 96,357,120 | 15,517,984 | 64,789,212 | 1,525,309 | 31,567,909 | 9,806,758 | 60,864,226 | 3,764,393 | 954,901 |
| Marital status |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Returns of married persons filing jointly and returns of surviving spouses | 8,550,243 | 64,387,575 | 7,728,895 | 38,642,618 | 1,127,110 | 25,744,956 | 5,009,216 | 41,772,301 | 2,068,944 | 657,254 |
| Returns of married persons filing separately | 178,380 | 1,525,858 | 164,638 | 531,810 | 16,594 | 994,047 | 282,385 | 1,624,223 | 129,173 | 29,607 |
| Returns of heads of households | 3,489,994 | 16,557,108 | 3,452,651 | 15,969,644 | 46,930 | 587,464 | 487,885 | 2,993,887 | 217,053 | 52,778 |
| Returns of single persons | 4,433,178 | 13,886,580 | 4,171,800 | 9,645,140 | 334,675 | 4,241,441 | 4,027,272 | 14,473,816 | 1,349,222 | 215,262 |
| Age [1] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 18 | 12,338 | 9,585 | * 9,106 | * 6,746 | * 3,232 | * 2,839 | 42,568 | 17,819 | ** | ** |
| 18 under 26 | 1,177,189 | 2,949,424 | * 1,167,333 | * 2,853,984 | * 10,929 | * 95,440 | 626,629 | 1,014,669 | ** 152,267 | ** 11,542 |
| 26 under 35 | 3,355,729 | 13,553,813 | 3,300,248 | 12,779,365 | 77,688 | 774,448 | 1,337,336 | 5,385,253 | 458,460 | 80,543 |
| 35 under 45 | 4,092,165 | 21,465,754 | 3,949,209 | 18,309,689 | 190,956 | 3,156,065 | 1,712,206 | 10,936,220 | 692,921 | 171,094 |
| 45 under 55 | 3,398,033 | 19,889,619 | 3,205,632 | 13,927,296 | 260,210 | 5,962,322 | 2,147,920 | 15,689,980 | 895,561 | 260,903 |
| 55 under 65 | 2,751,649 | 19,967,270 | 2,424,771 | 10,180,534 | 432,312 | 9,786,736 | 2,250,162 | 15,492,096 | 917,154 | 248,625 |
| 65 and over | 1,864,693 | 18,521,656 | 1,461,685 | 6,731,598 | 549,981 | 11,790,057 | 1,689,937 | 12,328,188 | 648,030 | 182,194 |
| Industry |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture, forestry, hunting, and fishing | 207,407 | 1,149,027 | 193,289 | 762,048 | 18,185 | 386,979 | 97,936 | 683,470 | 34,979 | 9,174 |
| Mining | 61,275 | 2,288,417 | 40,973 | 635,110 | 25,067 | 1,653,307 | 40,022 | 835,896 | 16,983 | 14,140 |
| Utilities | 6,189 | 79,002 | 5,743 | 38,665 | 456 | 40,337 | 5,245 | 23,529 | 2,134 | 676 |
| Construction | 1,493,764 | 6,413,776 | 1,403,382 | 5,380,160 | 126,481 | 1,033,616 | 1,317,382 | 5,661,449 | 577,242 | 95,007 |
| Manufacturing | 210,347 | 1,418,447 | 197,651 | 910,614 | 18,025 | 507,832 | 125,216 | 665,880 | 39,756 | 10,458 |
| Wholesale trade (merchant wholesalers) | 203,041 | 1,620,961 | 189,641 | 991,273 | 20,808 | 629,688 | 130,150 | 899,183 | 55,114 | 13,602 |
| Retail trade | 1,593,337 | 7,935,325 | 1,519,034 | 6,162,910 | 103,446 | 1,772,415 | 732,928 | 4,327,232 | 247,937 | 59,041 |
| Transportation and warehousing | 1,655,552 | 6,609,812 | 1,632,194 | 5,701,909 | 37,092 | 907,903 | 860,446 | 3,154,572 | 359,765 | 50,915 |
| Information | 219,600 | 1,318,680 | 207,560 | 766,779 | 17,900 | 551,901 | 140,965 | 872,995 | 52,964 | 13,181 |
| Finance and insurance | 365,127 | 4,557,141 | 296,627 | 1,754,368 | 86,029 | 2,802,773 | 292,219 | 3,314,067 | 142,652 | 64,331 |
| Real estate and rental and leasing | 722,678 | 7,355,310 | 607,620 | 3,528,757 | 145,906 | 3,826,552 | 607,674 | 6,778,364 | 302,922 | 115,780 |
| Professional, scientific, and technical services | 2,081,721 | 16,334,112 | 1,810,513 | 8,556,408 | 360,373 | 7,777,704 | 1,488,720 | 14,201,487 | 611,047 | 224,201 |
| Administrative and support and waste management services | 1,678,852 | 7,600,916 | 1,624,962 | 6,040,369 | 71,465 | 1,560,546 | 891,602 | 3,579,547 | 290,880 | 48,645 |
| Educational services | 522,017 | 2,212,843 | 492,560 | 1,829,509 | 38,644 | 383,334 | 299,933 | 1,373,545 | 96,056 | 18,123 |
| Health care and social assistance | 1,411,719 | 9,196,019 | 1,289,128 | 6,354,713 | 161,871 | 2,841,306 | 632,384 | 4,906,594 | 220,887 | 76,480 |
| Arts, entertainment, and recreation | 1,063,897 | 6,050,350 | 990,734 | 3,522,879 | 102,557 | 2,527,471 | 623,248 | 3,889,492 | 199,287 | 53,759 |
| Accommodation, food services, and drinking places | 395,869 | 2,453,396 | 371,321 | 1,700,055 | 35,044 | 753,341 | 173,019 | 969,665 | 66,935 | 17,976 |
| Other services | 2,403,744 | 9,952,476 | 2,295,082 | 8,728,094 | 146,963 | 1,224,381 | 1,150,518 | 3,979,167 | 398,691 | 60,815 |
| Unclassified establishments | 355,659 | 1,811,115 | 349,970 | 1,424,593 | 8,997 | 386,522 | 197,151 | 748,092 | 48,164 | 8,597 |

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.
** Data combined to avoid disclosure of information for specific taxpayers.
[1] Age for joint returns was based on the primary taxpayer's age.
NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.
SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Sole Proprietorship Returns 2018, September 2020.


[^0]:    For Tax Year 2018, the 27,117,163 nonfarm sole proprietorship returns accounted for an estimated 30,790,001 nonfarm businesses. For purposes of these statistics, if a proprietor owned more than one business, the statistics for each business were combined with those of the proprietor's dominant business and included in the industrial group for that business activity. When this occurred, the sum of net incomes (for businesses reporting a positive net income) reduced by the sum of net deficits (for businesses reporting a deficit) yielded the profits for a specific industrial group.

    The North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) was used to classify data by industries. The Statistics of Income Division applied these classifications on a "per business" (rather than on a "per establishment") basis by combining various industry groups, although businesses were further combined as described above. While the wording of the industry titles used for the sole proprietorship statistics diverge somewhat from those appearing in NAICS, the definitions are consistent.

    NAICS for industrial coding was introduced in Tax Year 1998. Prior to 1998, industries were classified using the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC). Due to coding changes, comparisons between data by industry from 1998-2018 with 1997 and prior years may show inconsistencies. A reason for this is that several types of sole proprietorships under NAICS were classified in completely different industrial groups, which makes prior-year comparisons under the SIC system inappropriate. For example, in 1997, finance, insurance, and real estate were classified as one industry under the SIC system, while under the NAICS system, the group is split into two industrial sectors. The industrial sectors based on the NAICS codes are reported in Tables 1 and 2.

[^1]:    
    
    
    
     for this article were:

[^2]:    ${ }^{4}$ Sole proprietors report personal, i.e., nonbusiness income and expense items apart from business income or loss, which is reported on Profit or Loss From Business (Schedule C) (or, to a lesser extent, on Net Profit From Business) (Schedule C-EZ). Salaries paid to owners are neither deducted as wages paid on Schedule C nor included as wages received on U.S. Individual Income Tax Return (Form 1040). Similarly, sole proprietors deduct charitable contributions made through the business as personal expenses on Itemized Deductions (Schedule A). However, the owner of a sole proprietorship may choose to deduct any foreign taxes paid as a business expense, unless the owner elects to claim these taxes as a credit against U.S. income tax.
    ${ }^{5}$ Business deductions include the home office business deductions. After 1990, home office expenses were calculated separately on Expenses for Business Use of Your Home (Form 8829) and the deductible portion brought forward to Schedule C. In some cases, these expenses were limited. Starting in Tax Year 2013, sole proprietors could also use a simplified method to determine these costs by reporting on Schedule C square footage (up to 300 square feet) used for the home office. The taxpayer could then take $\$ 5$ per square foot as a business expense. Prior to 1990 , these expenses were not limited and were included with other expenses, such as depreciation deductions, utilities, and "other" expenses on Schedule C.

[^3]:    ${ }^{6}$ Under section 179 of the Internal Revenue Code, the cost of certain tangible property may be treated as a current expense rather than a capital expenditure subject to depreciation deductions. The Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1993 (OBRA93) increased the maximum amount of investment that could immediately be deducted on property placed in service after 1992, from $\$ 10,000$ to $\$ 17,500$. The increase in the constant dollar depreciation deductions for 1993, and subsequent decline in 1995, may be attributed, in part, to this provision of OBRA93. Following the enactment of this provision, the 179 deduction for all individuals (not just sole proprietors) filing Depreciation and Amortization (Form 4562 ) increased 32.4 percent to $\$ 13.5$ billion for 1993.
    7 Under the Jobs and Growth Tax Relief Reconciliation Act of 2003, the maximum amount of a section 179 deduction increased from $\$ 24,000$ for 2002 to $\$ 100,000$ for 2003 to $\$ 102,000$ for 2004, and to $\$ 105,000$ and $\$ 108,000$ for 2005 and 2006, respectively. This was further expanded to $\$ 125,000$ for 2007 by the Small Business and Work Opportunity Tax Act of 2007 (PL $110-28$ ). The Jobs Creation and Worker Assistance Act of 2002 introduced 30-percent bonus depreciation, and the Jobs and Growth Tax Relief Reconciliation Act of 2003 increased the bonus percentage to 50 percent, for property placed in service by January 1,2005. While bonus depreciation was available to sole proprietors, it was generally not as advantageous as immediate expensing and, therefore, likely had less effect on their depreciation deductions.
    ${ }^{8}$ For 2008, the Economic Stimulus Act of 2008 increased the maximum expensing deduction under section 179 to $\$ 250,000$. The American Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009 extended that level through 2009. For all individual tax returns that filed Depreciation and Amortization (Form 4562) the section 179 property deducted as an expense increased by 5.1 percent to $\$ 49.8$ billion for 2008. For 2009, when the maximum 179 deduction remained at $\$ 250,000$, the amount deducted for all returns decreased by 17.2 percent to $\$ 41.3$ billion. The amount deducted as section 179 property on returns that had a Schedule C dropped 19.6 percent to $\$ 16.2$ billion between 2008 and 2009. For 2010, the amount taxpayers could deduct as section 179 property increased to $\$ 500,000$. This was in accordance with the Small Business Jobs and Credit Act of 2010. The amount deducted by returns with a Schedule C increased to $\$ 18.8$ billion, representing a 15.6 -percent increase from 2009. For 2010, the amount deducted on all individual returns increased to $\$ 49.6$ billion, a 20.3-percent increase from 2009. By 2018, this had increased to $\$ 50.2$ billion. These numbers do not reflect depreciation solely deducted on the Schedule C, as this could also include depreciation taken on the Supplemental Income and Loss (Schedule E), the Profit or Loss From Farming (Schedule F), and the Farm Rental Income and Expenses (Form 4835).

[^4]:     management and remediation services portion makes up a small percentage of the overall numbers reported under this classification, which are detailed in Table 1.

[^5]:    ${ }^{10}$ Net income minus deficit (loss) before Federal income tax yields profits. Proprietors compute their tax on total "taxable income," which includes their business profits, plus any other income.

[^6]:    SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Sole Proprietorship Returns, November 2020.

[^7]:    SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, Sole Proprietorship Returns, November 2020.

[^8]:    
    

[^9]:    Footnotes at end of table.

[^10]:    Footnotes at end of table.

[^11]:    Footnotes at end of table.

[^12]:    Footnotes at end of table.

[^13]:    Footnotes at end of table.

[^14]:    Footnotes at end of table.

[^15]:    Footnotes at end of table.

[^16]:    Footnotes at end of table.

[^17]:    Footnotes at end of table.

[^18]:    Footnotes at end of table.

[^19]:    Footnotes at end of table.

